



THE CENTRAL STATISTICAL OFFICE OF SAINT LUCIA

Annual Statistical Digest

2020

For more information contact the Central Statistical Office at 1 (758) 468- 1545

Email: stats@govt.lc

Website: stats.gov.lc



OUR MISSION

**TO PROVIDE TIMELY ACCESS
TO COMPREHENSIVE,
ACCURATE, RELIABLE
INFORMATION ABOUT ST. LUCIA
TO ANYONE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME**

OUR MISSION

**QUALITY AND TIMELY STATISTICS
FOR EVIDENCE BASED POLICY
AND DECISION MAKING**

FOREWORD

This Digest contains tables of the main Social and Economic Statistics of Saint Lucia.

The purpose of this publication is to provide data to Policy Makers, Planners, Business Organizations, Researchers, Government Departments and the General Public on the economic and social trends of the Island.

We take very seriously our responsibility to produce accurate, reliable and timely information on Saint Lucia and will endeavor to provide our users with the most up-to-date information available. In the dissemination of all statistical data, we aim to conform to the Fundamental Principles of Official Statistics, and in particular, to make available useful official statistics on an impartial basis in order to honour our citizens' entitlement to public information.

The Department gratefully acknowledges the contribution of all data suppliers. Please provide us with your feedback as we aim to continue to improve our service to you. We look forward to your continued cooperation in providing us accurate information in a timely manner.

Notification of errors and omissions is welcome.

Director of Statistics

EXPLANATORY NOTES AND SYMBOLS

Peremptory Imprisonment is a term of imprisonment that does not carry an alternative fine, compensation or public service.

H.M.P. (On Her Majesty's Pleasure) is the legal order to detain an individual in safe custody after he or she has been indicted for an offence and where such person was found to have been insane at the time of committing the said offence.

.	Not available for any reference period
..	Not available for a specific reference period
...	Not applicable
0	True zero or a value rounded to 0
P	Preliminary
R	Revised
Est	Estimates
PJ	Projected
X	suppressed to meet the confidentiality requirements of the Statistical Act

ALL MONETARY UNITS ARE IN EASTERN CARIBBEAN DOLLARS.
The Rate of Exchange is fixed at US \$1.00 = EC \$2.7169

ACRONYMS

CPI	-	Consumer Price Index
PPI	-	Producer Price Index
GDP	-	Gross Domestic Product
LFS	-	Labour Force Survey
SQ. MI	-	Square Miles
SQ. KM	-	Square Kilometers
SLC	-	Survey of Living Conditions
HBS	-	Household Budget Survey
VH	-	Victoria Hospital
OKEU	-	Owen King European Union
AIDS	-	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
HIV	-	Human Immunodeficiency Virus
COPD	-	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
LRTI	-	Lower Respiratory Tract Infection
MRSA	-	Methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus Aureus
PTB	-	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
RSV	-	Respiratory Syncytial Virus
URTI	-	Upper Respiratory Tract Infection
EXT	-	Extension
KG	-	Kilogram
NO	-	Number
GAL	-	Gallons
LBS	-	Pounds
PCS	-	Pieces
SITC	-	Standard International Trade Classification
VAT	-	Value Added Tax
OECS	-	Organization of Eastern Caribbean States
SALCC	-	Sir Arthur Lewis Community College
CSEC	-	Caribbean Secondary Examination Certificate
CEE	-	Common Entrance Examination
GCE A LEVELS	-	General Certificate of Education Advanced Level
NES	-	Not Elsewhere Specified
ADU	-	Adults
JUVE	-	Juvenile
POP	-	Persistent Organic Pollutants
GPS	-	Global Positioning System
PCB	-	Polychlorinated Biphenyls
HBCD	-	Hexabromocyclododecane

ACRONYMS

PBDE	-	Polybrominated Diphenyl Ethers
PFOA	-	Perfluorooctanoic Acid
PFOS	-	Perfluorooctanoic Sulfonic Acid
PCDF	-	Polychlorinated Dibenzofurans
PCDD	-	Polychlorinated Dibenzo-p-dioxins

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	PAGE
Foreword.....	I
EXPLANATORY NOTES & SYMBOLS	II
Acronyms.....	III - IV
List of Tables.....	V - XVII
List of Charts	XVIII - XX
Conversion Coefficients	XXI
Saint Lucia Selected Indicators, 2016 to 2020.....	1 - 2
AREA AND LOCATION	
Area and Population Density by District, 2007 to 2011	11 - 12

TABLES

ENVIRONMENT

1.1 A-E	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Millimetres) 2016 to 2020	15 - 19
1.2 A-E	Rainfall as Recorded at Various Stations, (Inches) 2016 to 2020	20 - 24
1.3	Annual Rainfall, 2016 to 2020.....	25
1.4	Protected Areas in Saint Lucia	25
1.5	Occurrence of Hazardous Events and Disasters by year, 1970's to 2000's.....	27 - 30
1.6	Waste Disposal Summary for Landfills in Saint Lucia, 2009 to 2019.....	31

SECTION II POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

1.7	Location of the sites potentially contaminated with persistent organic pollutants in Saint Lucia.....	32
2.1	Census Population of Saint Lucia, 1843 – 2010	34
2.2	Estimated Mid-Year Population by District, 2006 – 2011	34
2.3 A	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five-year Age Groups, 2015 – 2017	37
2.3 B	Revised Estimated Mid-Year Population by Sex and Five-year Age Groups, 2018 – 2020	38
2.4	Population Estimates, Births, Deaths, Marriages and Divorces, 2013 – 2017	40
2.5	Registered Births, Deaths and Mid-Year Population, 1980 – 2020	41
2.6	Number of Deaths by Sex and Age Groups, 2012 – 2014.....	42
2.7 A - D	Births by Parity and Age of Mother, 2011 - 2014.....	43 - 46
2.8 A	Selected Life Table Functions (Male), 2005 - 2006.....	47
2.8 B	Selected Life Table Functions (Female), 2005 - 2006.....	48
2.9	Overall Poverty, 2006 and 2016.....	49
2.10	Poverty by the state of employment, 2006 and 2016.....	49
2.11	Poverty by district, 2006 and 2016.....	50

SECTION III HEALTH

3.1	Number of Hospitals/Institutions by Bed Capacity, Admissions and Discharges, 2016 - 2020.....	52
-----	---	----

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
3.2	Number of Public Sector Doctors and Nurses, Revised), 2016 - 2020..... 52
3.3	Reported Cases of Communicable/Notifiable Diseases, 2016 - 2020 53 - 54
3.4	Number of Deaths by Age, Sex and Cause, 2015 - 2018 55 - 59

SECTION IV LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

4.1 A	Employment by Industry, 2001 61
4.1 B	Employment by Industry, 2010 62
4.2 A	Employment by Industry and District, 2001, 63
4.2 B	Employment by Industry and District, 2010, 64
4.3 A	Main Labour Force Indicators, 2016 - 2019..... 65
4.3 B	Main Labour Force Indicators by quarter, 2020..... 66
4.4	Unemployment Rates by year, 2011 - 2019 67
4.5	Labour Force Participation Rates by year, 2011 - 2019 69
4.6	Employed Labour Force by year, 2011 - 2019..... 70
4.7	Employed Labour Force by age and sex, 2011 to 2019..... 71
4.8 A-E	Central Government Employment by month, 2016 to 2020..... 72 - 76
4.9 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2014..... 77 - 79
4.9 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2015..... 80 - 82

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
4.9 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2016.....	83 – 84
4.9 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Industry/Occupation and Sex, 2017.....	85 – 87
4.10 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2014	88 - 89
4.10 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2015	90 - 91
4.10 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2016	92 – 93
4.10 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued by Age, Industry and Nationality, 2017	94 - 95
4.11 A	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2014	96
4.11 B	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2015.....	97
4.11 C	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2016.....	98
4.11 D	Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean Nationals by Industry and Nationality, 2017.....	99

SECTION V AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY

5.1	Marketed Production of Cocoa, Quantity and Value, 1994 to 2016	100
5.2	Livestock Slaughtered, 2003 to 2020	101

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
5.3	Available Supply of Table Eggs, Production and Imports, 2005 to 2020	102
5.4	Estimated Fish Landings in tons, 2005 to 2020	103
5.5	Exports of Fresh Agricultural Produce, 2016 to 2020	105

SECTION VI INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

6.1	Production of Major Industrial Commodities, 2016 to 2020	106
6.2	Electricity Generation and Distribution, 2011 to 2020	107
6.3	Water Production and Consumption, 1999 to 2020	108

SECTION VII CONSTRUCTION

7.1 A-E	Building Plans Approved by type of Building and District, 2016 to 2020	109 - 113
7.2 A-E	Building Plans Approved for New Residential Buildings By Floor Area and District, 2016 to 2020.....	114 - 118
7.3	Imports of Selected Construction Materials, 2016 to 2020.....	119

SECTION VIII TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATION

8.1	Number of New Vehicles Registered by Type, 2016 to 2020	120
8.2 A-E	Road Accidents Reported, 2016 to 2020	121 - 125
8.3	Air Traffic: Aircraft Movements, 2016 to 2020	129
8.4 A	Cargo Landed and Loaded at Seaports by Month, 2015 to 2019	130

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
8.4 B	Cargo Landed at Air and Seaports by Month, 2020.....	131
8.4 C	Cargo Loaded at Air and Seaports by Month, 2020.....	132

SECTION IX TOURISM AND PASSENGER MOVEMENT

9.1	Selected Visitor Statistics, 2016 to 2020.....	133
9.2	Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2016 to 2020.....	135
9.3	Stay-over Arrivals by Month, 2016 to 2020.....	142
9.4	Cruise Ship Passenger Arrivals by Month, 2016 to 2020.....	144
9.5	Cruise Ship Calls by Month, 2016 to 2020.....	145
9.6 A	Yacht Passenger Arrival by Month, 2013 to 2017.....	146
9.6 B	Yacht passenger Arrival by Month and Bay, 2018 to 2019.....	146
9.6 C	Yacht Passenger Arrival by Month and Bay, 2020.....	147

SECTION X OVERSEAS TRADE

10.1	Imports, Exports and Balance of Trade, 1997 to 2020	148
10.2	Value of Imports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2016 to 2020	150
10.3	Value of Domestic Exports by Principal Countries and Trading Areas, 2016 to 2020	151
10.4	Value of Imports, Domestic Exports and Re- Exports By SITC Sections and Divisions, 2016 to 2020	152 - 155
10.5	Imports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2016 to 2020	156 - 157

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
10.6	Exports of Selected Commodities, Quantity and Value, 2016 to 2020	158
<u>SECTION XI NATIONAL ACCOUNTS</u>		
11.1	Gross Domestic Product Production Approach in current prices, 2016 to 2020	159
11.2	Gross Domestic Product Production Approach in Constant Prices, 2016 to 2020	160
11.3	Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product in Current Prices, 2010 to 2017	162
11.4	Balance of Payments 2014 to 2018.....	163 - 174
<u>SECTION XII PRICES</u>		
12.1 A	Consumer Price Index by year, 2001 to 2017.....	176
12.1 B	Consumer Price Index by year, 2018 to 2020.....	177
12.2 A-E	Consumer Price Index by Month, 2016 to 2020.....	178 – 182
12.3	Inflation Rate, 1970 to 2020.....	186
12.4	Average Retail Prices of Selected Commodities In Castries, 2016 to 2020	187
<u>SECTION XI BANKING AND FINANCE</u>		
13.1	Commercial Banks' Liabilities, 2013 to 2019	188
13.2	Commercial Banks' Assets, 2014 to 2020	189
13.3	Sectional Distribution of Commercial Banks' Credit, 2015 to 2019	190
13.4	Commercial Banks: Total Deposits by Depositors, 2013 to 2019	191

<u>TABLES</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
13.5	Commercial Banks: Total Loans and Advances by Borrowers, 2013 to 2019	192
13.6	Commercial Banks: Overdrafts and Loans by Maturity, 1990 to 2019	193
13.7	Commercial Banks: Selected Interest Rates, 2015 to 2020	194
13.8	Detailed Money Supply as at December 31 st , 2015 to 2020.....	195 – 197
13.9	Value of Money and Postal Orders Issued and Paid, 1992 - 2020	198

SECTION XIV PUBLIC FINANCE

14.1	Central Government Expenditure, 2015/16 to 2019/20	199
14.2	Central Government Revenue, 2015/16 to 2019/20	201
14.3	National Insurance Corporation: Benefits Paid by Type and Number, 2015/16 to 2019/20	203
14.4	National Insurance Corporation: Benefits Expenditure by Type and Value, 2015/16 to 2019/20	203
14.5	National Insurance Corporation: Contribution Income by Industrial Classification, 2015/16 to 2019/20	204
14.6	National Insurance Corporation: Contributing employers by Industrial Classification, 2015/16 to 2019/20	205

SECTION XV EDUCATION

15.1	Number of Schools, Pupils and Teachers by Sex and type of Institution 2015/16 to 2019/20	206
15.2 A-E	Number of Pupils in Primary School by Age, Sex and Educational Grade, 2015/16 to 2019/20	207 – 211

<u>TABLES</u>	PAGE
15.3	Number of Pupils in Public Secondary Schools by School's form 1 - 5, 2015/16 to 2019/20..... 212
15.4 A-E	Secondary Schools Ranked According to enrollment, 2015/2016 to 2019/20..... 213 - 217
15.5	Enrolment at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College according to Division of specialization and Sex, 2012/13 to 2018/19 218
15.6 A	CSEC Entries and Results by Subject, 2014 to 2016..... 219
15.6 B	CSEC Entries and Results by Subject, 2017 to 2019..... 220
15.6 C	Overall GCE A' Level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort comprehensive A' level Department, 2009 to 2016..... 221
15.6 D	Overall GCE A' Level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort comprehensive A' level Department, 2015 to 2019..... 221
15.7	Total Dropout Rates at Primary School Level, 2012/13 to 2017/18 222
15.8	Male Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2012/13 to 2017/18 222
15.9	Female Dropout Rates at Primary School Level 2012/13 to 2017/18 222
15.10	Total Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/13 to 2017/18 223
15.11	Male Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/13 to 2017/18 223
15.12	Female Dropout Rates at Secondary School Level 2012/13 to 2017/18 223

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
15.13	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who sat the Common Entrance Examinations, 2001 – 2019	224
15.14	Percentage of Pupils Assigned to Secondary Schools in Relation to the Number of Pupils who scored at or above The National Mean 2001 – 2019	225
15.15	Comparison of transition Rates from Primary to Form one at the Secondary Level, between Students Who Sat CEE* and Students enrolled in Grade six, 1996/97 – 2018/19	226
15.16	Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 2019/20 Academic year.....	227

SECTION XVI JUSTICE

16.1	Persons Committed to Prisons by Type of Committal, 1999 to 2020	228
16.2	Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1999 to 2020	229
16.3 A	Crimes Statistics by type and outcome, 2016	230 - 240
16.3 B	Crimes Statistics by type and outcome, 2017	241 – 251
16.3 C	Crimes Statistics by type and outcome, 2018	252 – 262
16.3 D	Crimes Statistics by type and outcome, 2019	263– 273
16.3 E	Crimes Statistics by type and outcome, 2020	274 - 284

SECTION XVII MISCELLANEOUS

17.1	Results of Parliamentary Elections, 1951 to 2016	285
------	--	-----

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
17.2	Results of Parliamentary Elections by Party, 1951 to 2016	286 - 287
17.3	Library Statistics, 2014/15 to 2018/19	288
17.4	Number of Radio Stations, TV Stations, Newspapers and Cinemas, 2016 – 2020	288

SECTION XVIII POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

SELECTED TABLES FROM POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS – 2010 - With Comparative Data from Previous Censuses –

<u>TABLES</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
18.1 Distribution of Households by Size, Census 2001 and 2010	289
18.2 Enumerated Population by Gender and Selected Characteristics, Census 2010.....	290
18.3 Religious Affiliation of Population, Census 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	291
18.4 Distribution of Households by Material of Outer Walls, Census 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001, and 2010.....	292
18.5 Distribution of Households by Year of Construction, Census 2010	292
18.6 Distribution of Household by Toilet Facilities and District, Census 2001 and 2010	293
18.7 Distribution of Households by Toilet Facilities, Census 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	293
18.8 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting and District, Census 2001 and 2010.....	294
18.9 Distribution of Households by Type of Lighting Census 1991, 2001 and 2010	294
18.10 Distribution of Households by Type of Tenure, Census 1970, 1980, 1991, 2001 and 2010.....	295
18.11 Distribution of Households by Type of Dwelling, Census 2001 and 2010	295
18.12 A Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply, Census 1970 - 2010	296

<u>TABLES</u>		PAGE
18.12 B	Distribution of Households by Source of Water Supply and District, 2010	297
18.13 A	Distribution of Households by Fuel Used for Cooking and District, Census 2001 and 2010	298
18.13 B	Distribution of Households by Type of Fuel Used for Cooking, Census 1991, 2001 and 2010	299

LIST OF CHARTS

FIGURE	PAGE
I Selected Tourism Indicator to 2020.....	3
2 Selected Demographic, 2016 to 2020.....	5
3 Selected Education Indicators.....	7
4 Selected Trade Indicators.....	9
5 Map of Saint Lucia showing Administrative Districts and Dot Density by District, 2011	13
6 Graduated coloured map of Saint Lucia showing Population Density by District, 2011.....	14
7 Map showing Forest Reserves, National Parks, Protected Landscapes and Marine Management Areas.....	26
8 Location of the sites potentially contaminated with persistent organic pollutants in Saint Lucia.....	33
9 Map showing Population Settlements in St Lucia.....	35
10 Map showing District by Size of Area, 2020.....	36
11 Mid-year population by Sex, 2020.....	39
12 Mid-year Population by Sex, 2016 to 2020.....	39
13 Poverty in Saint Lucia by District, 2016.....	51
14 Unemployment Rate by Year, 2011 to 2019.....	67
15 Unemployment Rate by Year, 2015 to 2019.....	68
16 Labour Force Participation Rates by Year, 2012 to 2019.....	69
17 Labour Force by Year, 2011 – 2019.....	70
18 Fish Landing by Species, 2016 to 2020.....	104

FIGURE	PAGE
19 Selected Road Accidents data, 2016 to 2020.....	126
20 Road Accidents by year, 2016 to 2020.....	127
21 Traffic Accident by Year, 2016 to 2020	128
22 Selected Visitor Statistics, 2016 to 2020	134
23 Visitor Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2020.....	136
24 Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2016.....	137
25 Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2017.....	138
26 Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2018.....	139
27 Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2019.....	140
28 Tourist Arrivals by Country of Residence, 2020.....	141
29 Stay-over Arrivals by Month, 2016 to 2020.....	143
30 Overall Balance of Visible Trade, 2016 to 2020.....	149
31 Rate of growth and Real GDP in Constant Prices, 2016 to 2020	161
32 Rate of growth and Real GDP in Nominal Prices, 2016 to 2020, ...	161
33 Consumer Price Index on Selected Groups, 2016 to 2020.....	183
34 Price Index on Selected Groups, 2020.....	184
35 Graphics showing how inflation is measured.....	185
36 Rate of Inflation, 2010 to 2020.....	186
37 Government Expenditure, 2015/16 to 2019/20.....	200
38 Central Government Current Revenue, 2015/16 to 2019/20.....	202

FIGURE		PAGE
40	Government Recurrent Expenditure on Education, 2019/20 Academic Year.....	227

CONVERSION COEFFICIENTS BETWEEN THE IMPERIAL SYSTEM AND THE METRIC SYSTEM

	IMPERIAL	METRIC
<u>LENGTH</u>	1 inch	2.540 cm
	0.39370 inch	1 cm
	1 Yard	0.91440 m
	1.094 Yards	1 m
	1 Mile	1.609 km
	0.6214 Miles	1 km
<u>AREA</u>	1 Sq. Foot	0.093 Sq. m
	10.6 Sq. Ft.	1 Sq. m
	1 Acre	0.405 ha.
	2.471 Acres	1 ha.
	1 Sq. Ft.	2.59 Sq. km
	0.386 Sq. Miles	1 Sq. km
<u>VOLUME</u>	1 Pint	0.568 Litres
	1.76 Pints	1 Litre
	1 Gallon	4.546 Litres
	0.220 Gallons	1 Litre
	1 Cu. Ft.	0.028 Cu. M
	35.31 Cu. Ft.	1 Cu. M
<u>WEIGHT</u>	1 Lb.	0.4536 Kg.
	2.205 Lb.	1 Kg.
	1 Long Ton	1016 Kg.
	1 Short Ton	907.185 Kg.
	0.9842 Long Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
	1.102322 Short Ton	1 Tonne (1000 Kg.)
<u>TEMPERATURE</u>	Conversion from °F to °C: Subtract 32 then divide by 1.8	Conversion from °C To °F: Multiply by 1.8, then Add 32

Saint Lucia Selected Indicators, 2016 to 2020

Indicators	Unit	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Population (mid-year)	Thousands	175,819	177,301	178,696	179,995	181,192
Live Births	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Deaths	No.	..	..	..	..	..
Population Density (per sq. mile)	No.	845	852	859	855	871
Imports C.I.F.	000'EC\$	1,805,607	686,506	1,780,478	1,608,742	1,366,601
Exports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	49,584	55,041	61,385	63,311	51,807
Imports from CARICOM	000'EC\$	368,546	405,297	439,721	415,849	329,225
Exports F.O.B.	000'EC\$	186,556	213,120	256,085	223,568	150,919
Trade Balance	000'EC\$	-1,505,596	-1,473,386	-1,524,393	-1,395,174	-1,215,682
Banana Exports	EC\$Mn	21.7	18.5	23.2	18.2	13.7
To the U.K.	EC\$Mn	12.9	14.5	15.7	12.9	..
International Scheduled Aircraft Landings	No.	33,726	35,611	35,995	34,995	16,987
Passenger Arrivals (excluding cruise)	No	423,598	445,539	468,357	498,987	161,058
Tourist Arrivals	No	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736	130,695
Visitor Arrivals	No.	1,011,019	1,114,756	1,228,663	1,297,163	458,943
(Including yacht *)	No.	63,243	50,197	63,596	66,272	26,407
Cruise Passengers	No.	587,421	669,217	760,306	786,176	297,885
Cruise Ship Calls	No.	383	423	370	372	174
Excursionists	No.	12,483	9,215	9,981	8,979	3,956

Continued

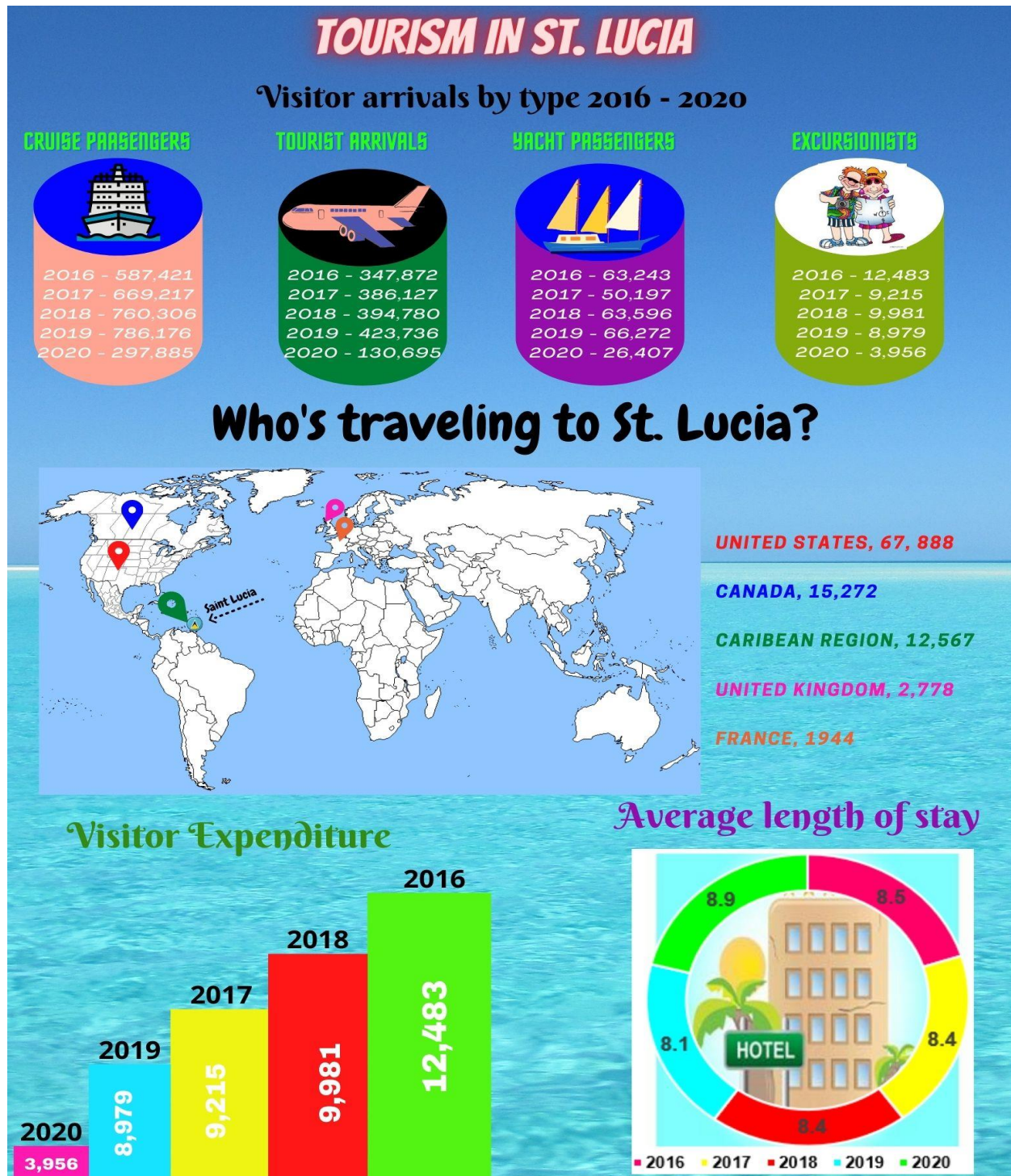
Saint Lucia Selected Indicators, 2016 to 2020

Indicators	Unit	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Hotel Occupancy Rates	%	61.7	...	...	...	...
Tourist Average Intended Length of Stay	Nights	8.5	8.4	8.36	8.1	8.9
Electricity Generated	Kwh 000's	391,431	400,300	398,226	407,921	367,531
Plans Approved for New Buildings	No.	420	239	215	527	434
Money Supply (M1)	EC\$'000	859,735	909,964	1,016,060	1,054,919	..
Banks' Loans and Advances	EC\$'000	3,509,587	3,466,738	3,448,718	3,406,451	..
Consumer Price Index (2018 = 100)	Index	99.2	98.7	101.2	101.8	99.97
Newly Registered Motor Vehicles by Year	No.	3,213	3,917	3,723	3,928	2,950
Road Accidents Reported	No.	736	882	1063	1223	984
Road Accidents Fatalities	No.	4	6	10	19	9
Pupils in Primary Schools (School Year)	No.	15,463	15,089	14,894	14,715	14,552
Pupils in Secondary Schools (School Year)	No.	12,224	11,794	11,551	11,126	10,925
Persons Committed to Prison	No.	569	520	497	492	511
GDP Factor Cost (Current)	EC\$Mn	5,036.90	5,391.30	5,575.80	5,725.70	4,365.30
GDP Factor Cost (Constant)	EC\$Mn	5,234.00	5,417.30	5,575.30	5,674.30	4,437.00

Yacht arrivals includes Rodney Bay and Marigot only

FIGURE 1

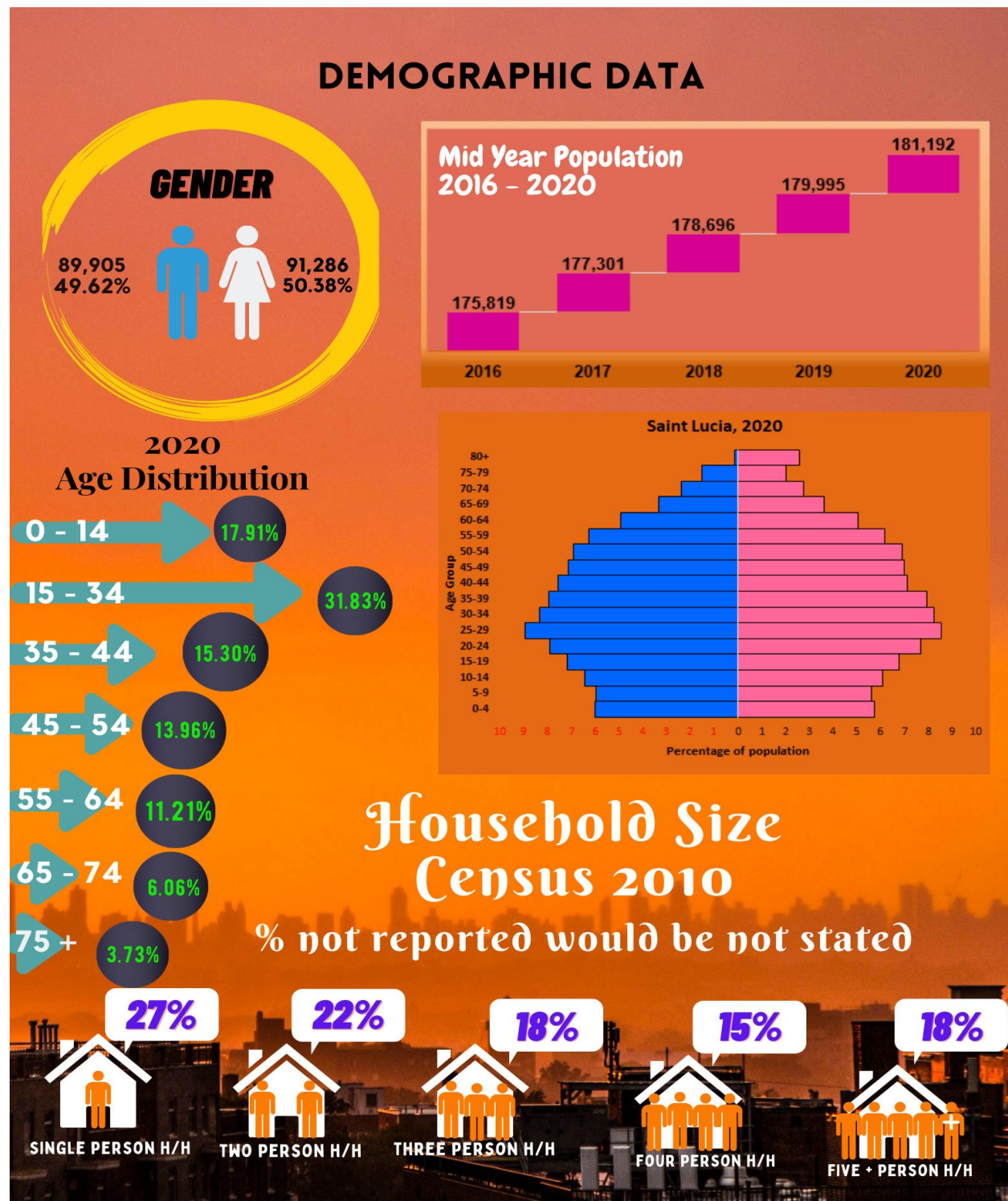
Selected tourism indicators, 2016 to 2020



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority, St. Lucia Tourism Authority and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 2

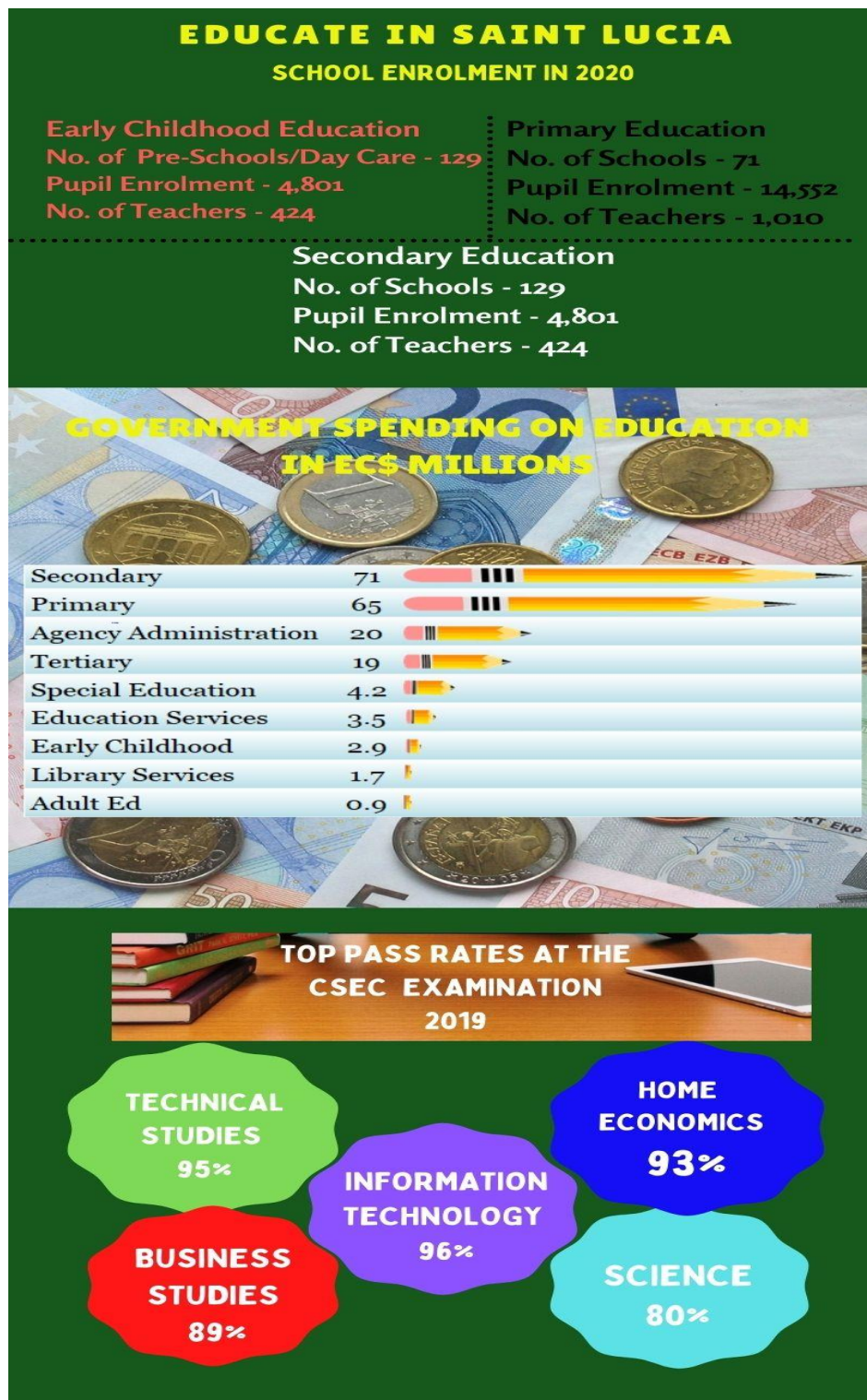
Selected Demographic, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 3

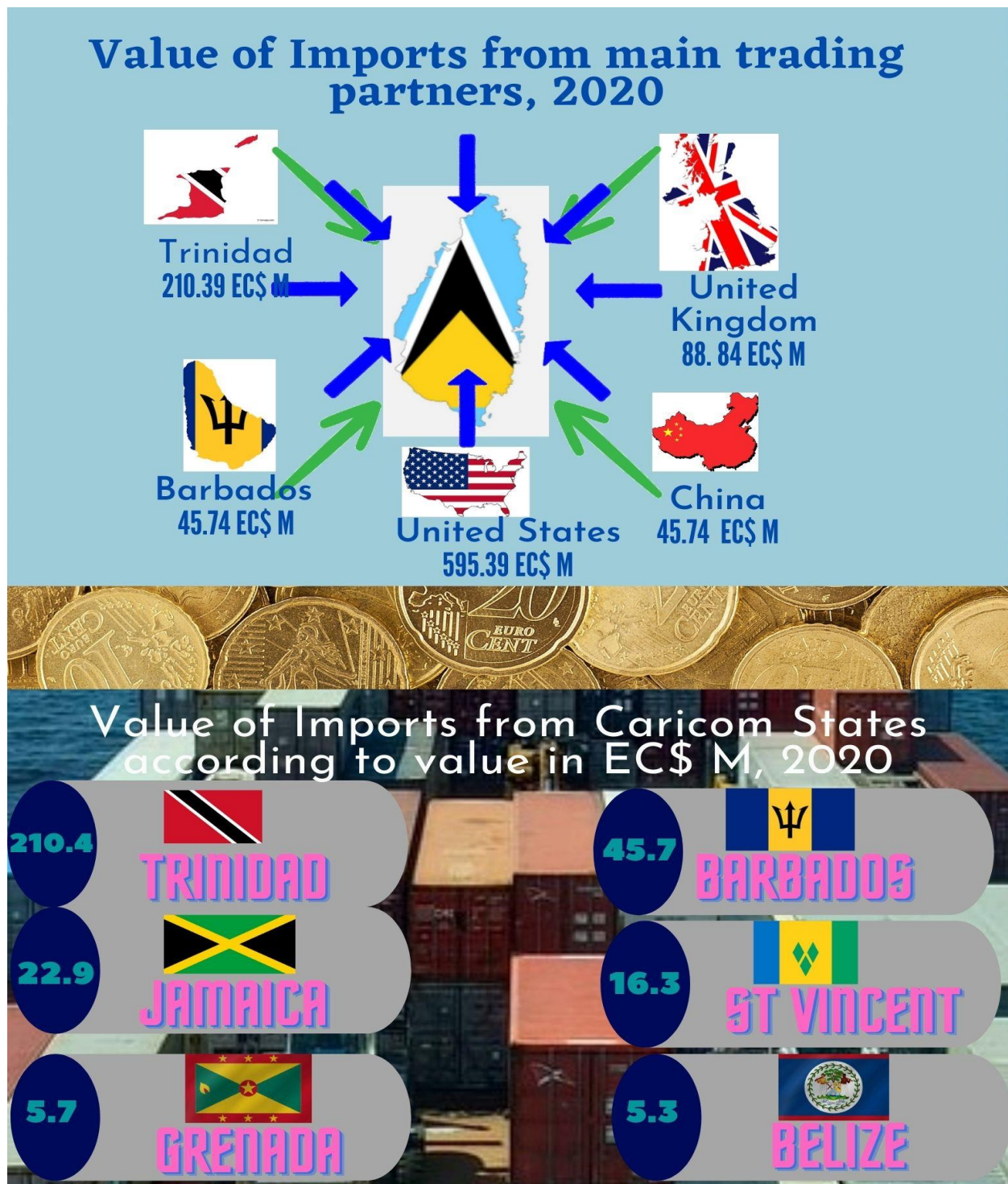
Selected Education Indicators



Source: Ministry of Education and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 4

Selected trade indicators, 2020



Source: Ministry of Education and Central Statistical Office

AREA AND LOCATION

Saint Lucia, the second largest of the Windward Islands, is located between 13° 43' and 14° 07' North and 60° 05' West.

It lies 24 miles South of Martinique and 21 miles North of Saint Vincent. It is 27 miles long and 14 miles wide at its longest and widest points, respectively, with an area of 238 square miles.

The Island is of volcanic origin as evidenced by its mountainous terrain, with the highest peak being Mount Gimie (3,145 feet). Most spectacular are the Pitons, two conical-shaped forest clad mountains rising sheer out of the sea; Petit Piton (2,619 feet) and Gros Piton (2,461 feet). There are numerous fertile valleys made up mostly of alluvial soils, most notable are the Roseau and Cul-de-Sac Valleys, and to lesser extent the Mabouya Valley.

Area and population density by district, and area, 2007 to 2011

District	Area in Sq. Mi	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Castries	30.70	2,124.40	2,129.12	2,133.88	2,138.63	2,158.37
Anse La Raye/Canaries	18.11	449.70	452.40	455.11	457.81	462.07
Soufriere	19.50	420.51	425.18	429.79	434.46	438.46
Choiseul	12.09	505.21	504.96	504.63	504.38	509.02
Laborie	14.60	474.11	469.04	464.04	458.97	463.22
Vieux-Fort	16.91	932.82	942.87	952.93	962.98	971.85
Micoud	30.00	540.10	541.00	541.90	542.80	547.80
Dennerly	26.91	470.27	469.57	468.90	468.19	472.50
Gros-Islet	39.19	606.38	618.68	630.98	643.28	649.22
Total	208.11	783.18	787.36	791.53	795.71	804.22

Note: There is no estimated population by district after 2011.

Source: Land and Surveys and Central Statistical Office

Area and population density by district, and area, 2007 to 2011

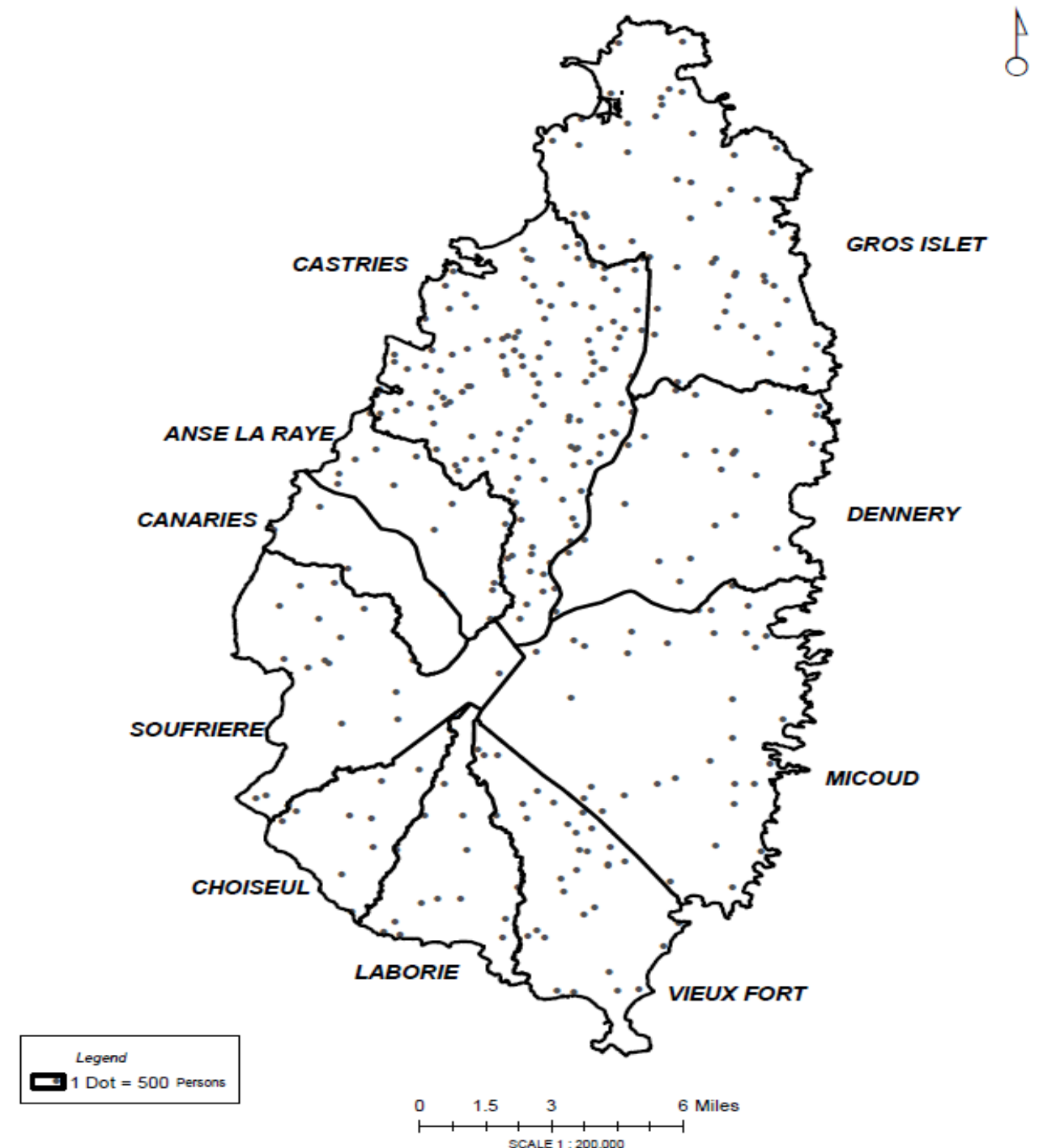
District	Area in Sq. Km	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011
Castries	79.51	820.26	822.09	823.92	825.76	833.38
Anse La Raye/Canaries	46.90	173.65	174.69	175.74	176.78	178.42
Soufriere	50.50	162.38	164.18	165.96	167.76	169.31
Choiseul	31.31	195.08	194.99	194.86	194.76	196.55
Laborie	37.81	183.07	181.12	179.19	177.23	178.87
Vieux-Fort	43.80	360.14	364.02	367.90	371.78	375.21
Micoud	77.70	208.53	208.88	209.23	209.58	211.51
Dennery	69.70	181.56	181.29	181.03	180.76	182.42
Gros-Islet	101.50	234.13	238.88	243.63	248.37	250.67
Total	538.71	302.55	304.17	305.78	307.39	310.68

Note: There is no estimated population by district after 2011.

Source: Land and Surveys and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 5

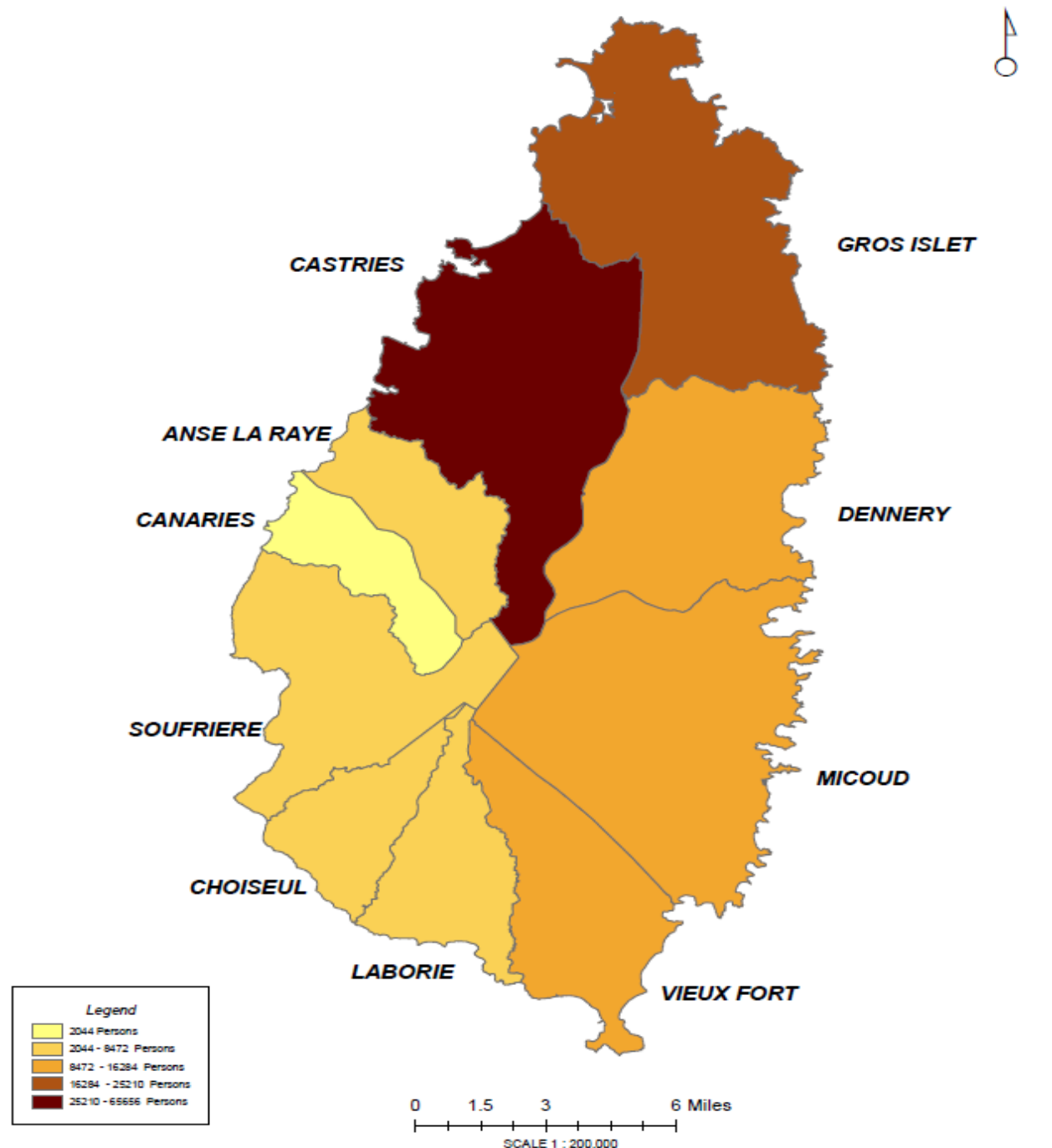
Dot density map showing administrative districts and dot density by district, 2011



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 6

Graduated coloured map of Saint Lucia showing population density by district, 2011



Source: Central Statistical Office

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2016

TABLE 1.1 A

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
East													
Barre De L'Isle	74.00	6.00	500.60	72.47	288.83	282.73	402.67	194.30	299.00	367.04	712.12	354.95	3,673.43
Blanchard	93.20	44.20	94.20	94.80	194.40	141.20	221.60	216.40	392.20	262.80	*	*	1,755.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	119.40	97.20	438.60	47.53	210.01	205.43	295.51	160.40	487.20	268.75	527.90	259.67	3,117.59
Grace	80.20	43.40	116.40	74.80	173.40	160.40	311.20	215.20	423.20	244.00	404.00	*	2,246.20
Hewanorra Airport	40.90	14.30	98.90	81.30	105.90	170.50	240.60	191.70	423.00	272.80	445.10	137.50	2,222.50
Mahaut	112.42	69.69	152.06	41.72	189.29			157.03	394.00	250.04	469.35		1,835.60
Troumassee Estate	71.60	37.20	156.60	49.40	108.20	118.20	190.94	106.74	318.28	173.21	328.23	155.71	1,814.32
Patience Estate	92.76	65.86	112.03	66.36	183.65	179.23	228.12	132.43	372.82	207.97	384.13	188.07	2,213.44
West													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	118.50	75.90	149.00	76.70	262.40	255.40	332.80	181.30	561.90	300.90	579.80	269.40	3,164.00
Delcer	59.61	29.19	81.39	29.76	162.35	157.36	212.62	104.45	376.20	189.84	388.98	167.35	1,959.10
Desraches	171.00	121.20	217.20	88.60	260.60	350.97	446.64	223.00	554.00	331.40	587.00	*	3,351.62
Edmund Forest	184.25	137.86	217.46	138.73	340.95	333.33	417.62	252.64	667.11	382.88	686.60	348.58	4,108.00
Roseau	62.20	26.40	55.20	63.14	244.51	239.40	339.96	181.46	422.21	310.09	599.37	299.95	2,843.88
Saltibus	116.60	102.60	154.40	81.40	257.20	248.61	326.86	173.69	558.48	294.61	576.58	262.76	3,153.80
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	101.40	*	234.40	117.90	*	453.70
Union Vale	72.12	38.46	96.21	39.09	185.80	180.27	218.00	162.60	422.40	216.21	436.54	191.33	2,259.02
North													
Cap Estate	85.62	26.87	81.60	31.80	150.88	161.34	357.36	118.59	283.83	191.21	308.70	144.74	1,942.52
George V Park	108.70	74.70	92.40	33.80	211.70	236.70	346.50	176.70	384.80	176.50	343.20	209.40	2,395.10
Government House	135.07	70.52	130.66	75.93	206.79	218.29	267.30	146.50	323.70	202.60	368.80	179.70	2,325.86
Marquis Babonneau	112.93	42.56	108.12	48.46	191.11	203.64	438.45	152.43	395.10	238.10	272.20	169.20	2,372.30
Millet (Tete Chemin)	181.90	130.80	262.90	99.60	301.80	296.10	408.20	231.50	499.90	374.90	697.40	363.60	3,848.60
Rodney Bay	58.40	36.30	160.70	85.40	143.70	215.00	*	110.40	262.70	127.40	302.50	*	1,502.50
Souci	127.89	95.49	112.36	54.00	226.05	104.00	354.51	192.70	391.01	192.50	351.37	223.86	2,425.74
Trouya	79.80	47.80	78.40	44.89	175.91	187.42	403.09	140.38	322.19	220.28	349.55	169.16	2,218.87
Union	130.10	52.60	124.80	59.10	216.20	230.00	488.60	173.60	391.60	269.40	424.40	208.10	2,768.50
Vigie Airport	93.20	42.30	64.00	28.90	179.20	209.40	328.90	146.20	306.30	191.60	346.50	191.50	2,128.00
Bexon	163.03	137.36	532.02	79.94	267.77	262.47	366.61	210.42	588.20	335.67	635.25	325.18	3,903.93
Errards Estate	66.36	116.57	488.69	64.85	279.04	273.00	391.75	185.46	475.00	*	698.10	344.50	3,739.78

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2017

TABLE 1.1 B

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
East													
Barre De L'Isle	145.00	41.00	67.00	*	64.00	121.00	167.00	255.00	305.00	333.00	236.00	135.00	1,869.00
Blanchard	136.00	38.00	28.00	50.00	50.00	*	*	*	*	88.00	78.00	138.00	606.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	120.55	34.23	55.81	*	53.32	100.63	138.81	211.85	253.35	276.59	196.08	112.25	1,553.47
Grace	124.00	35.00	74.00	83.00	70.00	204.00	185.00	282.00	315.00	275.00	223.00	242.00	2,112.00
Hewanorra Airport	72.20	27.80	77.10	56.80	71.50	216.90	94.40	191.60	211.70	203.90	163.70	170.70	1,558.30
Mahaut	158.00	66.00	146.00	121.00	136.00	151.00	230.00	339.60	408.32	345.38	186.36	296.38	2,584.04
Troumassee Estate	100.40	48.93	97.12	49.26	72.44	140.64	147.15	203.51	247.08	207.17	106.35	176.10	1,596.17
Patience Estate	125.23	66.74	121.50	67.12	93.46	170.96	178.35	242.39	291.91	246.56	131.99	211.25	1,947.46
West													
Anse La Raye	*	44.00	83.00	56.00	145.00	272.00	305.00	325.00	156.00	337.00	262.00	134.00	2,119.00
Bathe Nursery	169.90	77.30	164.00	77.90	119.60	242.30	254.00	355.40	433.80	362.00	180.60	306.10	2,742.90
Delcer	96.31	30.19	92.10	30.62	60.39	148.00	156.36	228.76	284.73	233.47	103.95	193.56	1,658.43
Desraches	232.00	139.00	284.00	104.00	226.00	279.00	577.00	475.00	1548.00	475.00	262.00	129.00	4,730.00
Edmund Forest	240.22	139.38	233.80	140.03	185.44	319.06	331.81	442.23	527.61	449.42	251.87	388.54	3,649.42
Roseau	85.20	44.45	93.40	84.40	109.00	167.60	224.00	263.80	484.00	347.52	233.87	221.82	2,359.07
Saltibus	162.17	68.55	156.20	69.16	111.32	235.37	247.19	349.71	428.97	356.38	172.99	299.87	2,657.87
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	99.60	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	99.60
Union Vale	113.00	39.57	91.60	45.60	90.80	219.60	209.80	323.20	405.00	281.00	124.20	212.60	2,155.97
North													
Cap Estate	105.40	12.70	56.81	67.73	73.03	72.81	172.41	178.85	246.62	294.82	164.14	167.71	1,613.02
George V Park	138.30	33.00	118.20	100.00	147.70	162.80	268.90	255.50	223.50	355.40	200.20	237.90	2,241.40
Government House	126.10	38.40	93.20	104.40	114.70	187.50	200.20	234.10	165.30	307.70	200.20	240.40	2,012.20
Marquis Babonneau	136.63	25.58	78.43	91.50	97.86	97.59	216.90	224.61	305.79	363.54	207.00	211.27	2,056.69
Millet (Tete Chemin)	194.40	103.90	180.60	131.80	173.70	330.20	362.60	420.80	507.40	525.50	462.30	270.50	3,663.70
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Souci	135.00	32.00	80.00	78.00	110.00	130.00	259.00	281.00	147.00	384.00	252.00	238.00	2,126.00
Trouya	125.87	23.87	72.41	84.42	90.26	90.01	199.60	206.69	281.25	334.29	190.51	194.43	1,893.59
Union	156.20	33.90	92.10	106.50	113.50	113.20	244.60	253.10	342.50	406.10	233.70	238.40	2,333.80
Vigie Airport	111.40	24.20	74.60	90.60	109.60	123.80	198.40	228.30	219.30	265.70	167.20	184.40	1,797.50
Bexon	157.99	56.79	82.09	16.90	79.17	134.63	179.39	265.02	313.67	340.91	246.53	148.26	2,021.34
Errards Estate	136.65	33.69	59.43	*	56.46	112.89	158.43	245.55	295.05	322.77	226.74	126.75	1,774.41

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2018

TABLE 1.1 C

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
East													
Barre De L'Isle	95.00	*	127.00	132.00	80.00	108.00	82.00	135.00	122.00	248.00	349.00	109.00	1,587.00
Blanchard	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
La Ressource (CARDI)	72.10	206.04	93.16	125.12	170.18	132.42	199.07	242.31	124.12	271.69	284.14	177.41	2,097.76
Grace	113.00	123.00	75.00	115.00	98.00	109.00	145.00	147.00	132.00	387.00	353.00	149.00	1,946.00
Hewanorra Airport	89.70	69.30	67.70	50.10	61.60	57.20	86.00	97.20	72.20	222.80	243.20	97.20	1,214.20
Mahaut	178.95	106.46	146.73	129.73	143.15	209.38	164.63	44.70	137.78	383.01	385.70	200.43	2,230.64
Troumassee Estate	97.96	49.61	76.47	65.13	74.08	118.26	88.41	*	70.50	234.07	235.86	112.29	1,222.62
Patience Estate	126.00	78.71	104.99	93.89	102.65	145.85	116.66	30.20	99.15	259.12	260.87	140.02	1,558.12
West													
Anse La Raye	75.00	66.00	74.00	70.00	109.00	124.00	158.00	271.00	170.00	214.00	190.00	74.00	1,595.00
Bathe Nursery	190.80	248.00	112.00	150.50	204.80	159.30	239.60	291.70	149.30	327.10	342.10	213.50	2,628.70
Delcer	111.23	152.07	54.97	82.46	121.23	88.74	146.07	183.27	81.60	208.55	219.26	127.44	1,576.89
Desraches	271.13	288.00	142.00	223.00	248.00	240.00	293.00	357.00	232.00	449.00	464.00	317.00	3,524.13
Edmund Forest	262.98	325.27	177.17	219.09	278.23	228.68	316.12	372.86	217.79	411.41	427.75	287.70	3,525.05
Roseau	143.01	108.93	66.01	100.87	117.19	122.80	129.60	221.00	176.40	262.40	283.80	131.00	1,863.02
Saltibus	183.30	241.13	103.63	142.56	197.45	151.45	232.64	285.31	141.34	321.10	336.26	206.25	2,542.42
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Union Vale	113.80	172.00	85.20	96.20	173.40	114.40	169.40	243.80	125.60	236.91	248.76	147.17	1,926.63
North													
Cap Estate	85.62	84.55	43.17	87.74	65.23	110.33	111.26	110.63	98.81	244.19	205.00	81.45	1,327.96
George V Park	147.80	112.70	68.50	104.40	121.20	154.90	157.70	181.90	161.10	320.10	308.10	119.00	1,957.40
Government House	147.40	105.90	61.20	83.70	112.00	120.70	136.30	181.20	147.10	327.10	286.00	129.10	1,837.70
Marquis Babonneau	112.93	111.66	62.08	115.47	88.51	142.53	143.65	142.89	128.73	302.88	255.94	107.94	1,715.22
Millet (Tete Chemin)	258.40	247.90	262.00	214.00	218.80	228.50	277.60	295.60	223.40	475.80	525.20	276.60	3,503.80
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	150.40	112.70	76.70	94.50	206.80	240.40	83.90	965.40
Souci	133.00	94.00	*	115.00	121.00	145.00	189.00	150.00	170.00	303.00	309.00	142.00	1,871.00
Trouya	104.10	102.94	57.40	106.44	81.67	131.29	132.32	131.63	118.62	278.58	235.46	99.52	1,579.95
Union	130.10	128.70	74.10	132.90	103.20	162.70	163.93	163.10	147.50	339.30	287.60	124.60	1,957.73
Vigie Airport	129.00	111.50	50.10	84.60	101.60	130.10	156.90	159.70	177.10	292.20	262.30	101.10	1,756.20
Bexon	150.98	109.52	9.60	131.85	138.22	163.74	210.51	169.05	190.31	331.69	338.07	160.55	2,104.07
Errards Estate	150.00	69.00	114.00	95.00	110.00	184.00	134.00	*	104.00	378.00	381.00	174.00	1,893.00

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2019

TABLE 1.1 D

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	51.00	34.00	36.00	44.00	21.00	105.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	291.00
Blanchard	51.00	23.00	85.00	101.00	54.00	108.00	161.00	45.00	102.00	*	145.00	60.00	935.00
La Ressource (CARDI)	73.50	35.80	76.00	93.20	9.80	146.40	22.10	142.10	74.50	105.60	121.60	55.50	956.10
Grace	42.00	28.00	74.00	81.00	61.00	121.00	118.00	61.00	88.00	..	180.00	80.00	934.00
Hewanorra Airport	38.40	22.20	55.70	49.80	48.30	146.10	152.10	156.20	108.10	89.90	117.60	71.00	1,055.40
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Troumassee Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	42.00	22.00	18.00	17.00	1.00	139.00	45.00	*	*	*	*	*	284.00
Bathe Nursery	106.80	67.40	98.60	129.40	102.20	160.60	379.80	221.90	159.30	232.40	159.70	158.50	1,976.60
Delcer	61.50	31.90	53.20	42.50	44.00	135.30	192.30	88.90	134.70	41.40	*	94.10	919.80
Desraches	178.00	148.00	128.00	54.00	34.00	230.00	162.00	*	*	*	*	*	934.00
Edmund Forest	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Roseau	72.80	57.60	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	130.40
Saltibus	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Soufriere	*	*	52.20	*	79.80	162.00	*	235.80	176.40	250.20	118.60	123.80	1,198.80
Union Vale	53.20	40.00	48.60	21.80	63.80	81.00	282.80	178.40	*	*	*	*	769.60
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
George V Park	93.20	43.70	73.40	90.10	92.40	134.90	167.30	180.70	221.70	224.00	147.90	101.30	1,570.60
Government House	74.30	35.00	113.70	76.90	84.70	127.60	183.40	145.10	195.00	198.80	149.60	107.30	1,491.40
Marquis Babonneau		47.40	64.10	61.10	124.20	3.40	70.30	105.40	102.10	95.50	*	60.50	734.00
Millet (Tete Chemin)	153.80	86.40	189.20	257.20	166.00	225.40	256.00	307.40	209.20	313.20	283.50	253.40	2,700.70
Rodney Bay	45.10	25.90	26.80	27.40	118.90	88.70	107.20	223.20	78.70	70.00	180.10	51.50	1,043.50
Souci	78.00	55.00	41.00	5.00	24.00	158.00	79.00	*	*	*	*	*	440.00
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Union	102.80	51.40	71.80	100.80	112.90	107.80	195.70	234.60	219.60	238.60	213.80	114.00	1,763.80
Vigie Airport	74.80	32.90	47.30	66.60	84.10	84.90	147.50	172.40	214.90	187.40	106.50	89.90	1,309.20
Bexon	*	54.70	108.00	87.90	74.70	192.70	191.60	104.40	*	157.10	*	165.30	1,136.40
Errards Estate	77.00	61.00	76.00	44.00	12.00	140.00	*	*	*	*	*	*	410.00

* No data was recorded at this location

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations, millimetres, 2020

TABLE 1.1 E

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	*	*	64.0	9.0	7.0	85.0	129.0	116.0	*	*	*	*	410.0
Blanchard	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
La Ressource (CARDI)	156.0	74.5	57.5	22.5	14.0	117.5	163.0	272.5	202.0	471.5	499.0	57.0	2,107.0
Grace	*	43.0	60.0	22.0	16.0	102.0	155.0	173.0	146.0	349.0	*	*	1,066.0
Hewanorra Airport	86.2	30.5	25.4	14.3	11.9	176.4	134.5	142.5	114.0	307.2	201.1	47.4	1,291.4
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Troumassee Estate	*	64.0	17.5	10.0	6.0	120.5	111.5	144.5	153.5	362.5	365.0	30.5	1,385.5
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	348.0	23.3	371.3
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	161.5	123.1	53.1	36.3	27.1	165.3	223.8	316.3	139.6	432.9	299.5	77.5	2,056.0
Delcer	105.9	67.1	15.7	16.7	14.4	105.0	124.6	219.9	100.8	398.2	167.8	35.1	1,371.2
Desraches	*	*	100.0	52.0	46.0	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	198.0
Edmund Forest	*	*	88.5	66.0	50.0	204.5	288.0	360.0	394.5	591.0	531.5	99.5	2,673.5
Roseau	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Saltibus	*	114.5	43.0	38.0	26.5	158.0	235.5	268.0	244.0	458.5	327.0	56.5	1,969.5
Soufriere	112.0	108.8	31.0	20.4	9.6	96.8	221.6	363.2	141.4	378.8	307.0	51.8	1,842.4
Union Vale	*	93.8	33.2	28.0	23.6	126.4	190.4	303.2	199.6	509.6	206.4	43.0	1,757.2
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
George V Park	117.4	82.0	62.4	20.8	28.2	107.6	186.7	231.5	122.2	447.0	412.8	82.6	1,901.2
Government House	106.4	87.6	40.4	14.6	19.3	109.0	164.8	216.9	112.8	423.0	360.4	85.8	1,741.0
Marquis Babonneau	67.1	70.5	10.1	19.7	4.3	87.1	128.5	*	*	*	326.9	51.2	765.4
Millet (Tete Chemin)	175.0	167.4	105.4	47.6	90.0	234.6	302.8	410.2	173.1	404.4	651.8	148.4	2,910.7
Rodney Bay	72.4	57.9	21.9	4.2	3.8	59.6	99.1	192.2	71.8	350.2	274.7	42.0	1,249.8
Souci	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Union	122.3	87.3	52.4	16.1	23.3	116.1	188.4	211.5	180.4	501.3	473.0	84.6	2,056.7
Vigie Airport	98.8	64.1	28.9	12.6	16.6	79.1	138.1	208.4	103.6	372.8	382.2	70.3	1,575.5
Bexon	152.8	89.5	68.1	29.1	24.6	146.3	213.4	245.1	136.4	310.4	448.6	81.1	1,945.4
Errards Estate	*	*	42.0	15.0	37.0	185.0	164.0	286.0	160.0	362.0	*	*	1,251.0
ALBA Bridge	177.8	76.6	73.4	25.4	32.0	146.6	203.2	329.6	209.0	490.4	557.0	76.0	2,397.2
Doree Doree^	104.0	65.0	40.4	19.6	33.8	153.8	154.6	215.6	83.2	304.6	185.0	49.0	1,408.6

* No data was recorded at this location

^ New Stations

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2016

TABLE 1.2 A

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
East													
Barre De L'Isle	2.91	4.91	19.71	2.85	11.37	11.13	15.85	7.65	11.77	14.45	28.04	13.97	144.62
Blanchard	3.67	1.74	3.71	3.73	7.65	5.56	8.72	8.52	15.44	10.35	*	*	69.09
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.70	3.83	17.27	1.87	8.27	8.09	11.63	6.31	19.18	10.58	20.78	10.22	122.74
Grace	3.16	1.71	4.58	2.94	6.83	6.31	12.25	8.47	16.66	9.61	15.91	*	88.43
Hewanorra Airport	1.61	0.56	3.89	3.20	4.17	6.71	9.47	7.55	16.65	10.74	17.52	5.41	87.50
Mahaut	4.43	2.74	5.99	1.64	7.45	*	*	6.18	15.51	9.84	18.48	0.00	72.27
Troumassee Estate	2.82	1.46	6.17	1.94	4.26	4.65	7.52	4.20	12.53	6.82	12.92	6.13	71.43
Patience Estate	3.65	2.59	4.41	2.61	7.23	7.06	8.98	5.21	14.68	8.19	15.12	7.40	87.14
West													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	4.67	2.99	5.87	3.02	10.33	10.06	13.10	7.14	22.12	11.85	22.83	10.61	124.57
Delcer	2.35	1.15	3.20	1.17	6.39	6.20	8.37	4.11	14.81	7.47	15.31	6.59	77.13
Desraches	6.73	4.77	8.55	3.49	10.26	13.82	17.58	8.78	21.81	13.05	23.11	*	131.95
Edmund Forest	7.25	5.43	8.56	5.46	13.42	13.12	16.44	9.95	26.26	15.07	27.03	13.72	161.73
Roseau	2.45	1.04	2.17	2.49	9.63	9.43	13.38	7.14	16.62	12.21	23.60	11.81	111.96
Saltibus	4.59	4.04	6.08	3.20	10.13	9.79	12.87	6.84	21.99	11.60	22.70	10.35	124.17
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3.99	*	9.23	4.64	*	17.86
Union Vale	2.84	1.51	3.79	1.54	7.31	7.10	8.58	6.40	16.63	8.51	17.19	7.53	88.94
North													
Cap Estate	3.37	1.06	3.21	1.25	5.94	6.35	14.07	4.67	11.17	7.53	12.15	5.70	76.48
George V Park	4.28	2.94	3.64	1.33	8.33	9.32	13.64	6.96	15.15	6.95	13.51	8.24	94.30
Government House	5.32	2.78	5.14	2.99	8.14	8.59	10.52	5.77	12.74	7.98	14.52	7.07	91.57
Marquis Babonneau	4.45	1.68	4.26	1.91	7.52	8.02	17.26	6.00	15.56	9.37	10.72	6.66	93.40
Millet (Tete Chemin)	7.16	5.15	10.35	3.92	11.88	11.66	16.07	9.11	19.68	14.76	27.46	14.31	151.52
Rodney Bay	2.30	1.43	6.33	3.36	5.66	8.46	*	4.35	10.34	5.02	11.91	*	59.15
Souci	5.04	3.76	4.42	2.13	8.90	4.09	13.96	7.59	15.39	7.58	13.83	8.81	95.50
Trouya	3.14	1.88	3.09	1.77	6.93	7.38	15.87	5.53	12.68	8.67	13.76	6.66	87.36
Union	5.12	2.07	4.91	2.33	8.51	9.06	19.24	6.83	15.42	10.61	16.71	8.19	109.00
Vigie Airport	3.67	1.67	2.52	1.14	7.06	8.24	12.95	5.76	12.06	7.54	13.64	7.54	83.78
Bexon	6.42	5.41	20.95	3.15	10.54	10.33	14.43	8.28	23.16	13.22	25.01	12.80	153.70
Errards Estate	2.61	4.59	19.24	2.55	10.99	10.75	15.42	7.30	18.70	14.03	27.48	13.56	147.24

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2017

TABLE 1.2 B

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
East													
Barre De L'Isle	5.71	1.61	2.64	*	2.52	4.76	6.57	10.04	12.01	13.11	9.29	5.31	73.58
Blanchard	5.35	1.50	1.10	1.97	1.97	*	*	*	*	3.46	3.07	5.43	23.86
La Ressource (CARDI)	4.75	1.35	2.20	*	2.10	3.96	5.46	8.34	9.97	10.89	7.72	4.42	61.16
Grace	4.88	1.38	2.91	3.27	2.76	8.03	7.28	11.10	12.40	10.83	8.78	9.53	83.15
Hewanorra Airport	2.84	1.09	3.04	2.24	2.81	8.54	3.72	7.54	8.33	8.03	6.44	6.72	61.35
Mahaut	6.22	2.60	5.75	4.76	5.35	5.94	9.06	13.37	16.08	13.60	7.34	11.67	101.73
Troumassee Estate	3.95	1.93	3.82	1.94	2.85	5.54	5.79	8.01	9.73	8.16	4.19	6.93	62.84
Patience Estate	4.93	2.63	4.78	2.64	3.68	6.73	7.02	9.54	11.49	9.71	5.20	8.32	76.67
West													
Anse La Raye	*	1.73	3.27	2.20	5.71	10.71	12.01	12.80	6.14	13.27	10.31	5.28	83.43
Bathe Nursery	6.69	3.04	6.46	3.07	4.71	9.54	10.00	13.99	17.08	14.25	7.11	12.05	107.99
Delcer	3.79	1.19	3.63	1.21	2.38	5.83	6.16	9.01	11.21	9.19	4.09	7.62	65.29
Desraches	9.13	5.47	11.18	4.09	8.90	10.98	22.72	18.70	60.94	18.70	10.31	5.08	186.22
Edmund Forest	9.46	5.49	9.20	5.51	7.30	12.56	13.06	17.41	20.77	17.69	9.92	15.30	143.68
Roseau	3.35	1.75	3.68	3.32	4.29	6.60	8.82	10.39	19.06	13.68	9.21	8.73	92.88
Saltibus	6.38	2.70	6.15	2.72	4.38	9.27	9.73	13.77	16.89	14.03	6.81	11.81	104.64
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	3.92	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	3.92
Union Vale	4.45	1.56	3.61	1.80	3.57	8.65	8.26	12.72	15.94	11.06	4.89	8.37	84.88
North													
Cap Estate	4.15	0.50	2.24	2.67	2.88	2.87	6.79	7.04	9.71	11.61	6.46	6.60	63.50
George V Park	5.44	1.30	4.65	3.94	5.81	6.41	10.59	10.06	8.80	13.99	7.88	9.37	88.24
Government House	4.96	1.51	3.67	4.11	4.52	7.38	7.88	9.22	6.51	12.11	7.88	9.46	79.22
Marquis Babonneau	5.38	1.01	3.09	3.60	3.85	3.84	8.54	8.84	12.04	14.31	8.15	8.32	80.97
Millet (Tete Chemin)	7.65	4.09	7.11	5.19	6.84	13.00	14.28	16.57	19.98	20.69	18.20	10.65	144.24
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Souci	5.31	1.26	3.15	3.07	4.33	5.12	10.20	11.06	5.79	15.12	9.92	9.37	83.70
Trouya	4.96	0.94	2.85	3.32	3.55	3.54	7.86	8.14	11.07	13.16	7.50	7.65	74.55
Union	6.15	1.33	3.63	4.19	4.47	4.46	9.63	9.96	13.48	15.99	9.20	9.39	91.88
Vigie Airport	4.39	0.95	2.94	3.57	4.31	4.87	7.81	8.99	8.63	10.46	6.58	7.26	70.77
Bexon	6.22	2.24	3.23	0.67	3.12	5.30	7.06	10.43	12.35	13.42	9.71	5.84	79.58
Errards Estate	5.38	1.33	2.34	*	2.22	4.44	6.24	9.67	11.62	12.71	8.93	4.99	69.86

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2018

TABLE 1.2 C

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	3.74	*	5.00	5.20	3.15	4.25	3.23	5.31	4.80	9.76	13.74	4.29	62.48
Blanchard	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.84	8.11	3.67	4.93	6.70	5.21	7.84	9.54	4.89	10.70	11.19	6.98	82.59
Grace	4.45	4.84	2.95	4.53	3.86	4.29	5.71	5.79	5.20	15.24	13.90	5.87	76.61
Hewanorra Airport	3.53	2.73	2.67	1.97	2.43	2.25	3.39	3.83	2.84	8.77	9.57	3.83	47.80
Mahaut	7.05	4.19	5.78	5.11	5.64	8.24	6.48	1.76	5.42	15.08	15.18	7.89	87.82
Troumassee Estate	3.86	1.95	3.01	2.56	2.92	4.66	3.48	*	2.78	9.22	9.29	4.42	48.13
Patience Estate	4.96	3.10	4.13	3.70	4.04	5.74	4.59	1.19	3.90	10.20	10.27	5.51	61.34
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	2.95	2.60	2.91	2.76	4.29	4.88	6.22	10.67	6.69	8.43	7.48	2.91	62.80
Bathe Nursery	7.51	9.76	4.41	5.93	8.06	6.27	9.43	11.48	5.88	12.88	13.47	8.41	103.49
Delcer	4.38	5.99	2.16	3.25	4.77	3.49	5.75	7.22	3.21	8.21	8.63	5.02	62.08
Desraches	10.67	11.34	5.59	8.78	9.76	9.45	11.54	14.06	9.13	17.68	18.27	12.48	138.75
Edmund Forest	10.35	12.81	6.98	8.63	10.95	9.00	12.45	14.68	8.57	16.20	16.84	11.33	138.78
Roseau	5.63	4.29	2.60	3.97	4.61	4.83	5.10	8.70	6.94	10.33	11.17	5.16	73.35
Saltibus	7.22	9.49	4.08	5.61	7.77	5.96	9.16	11.23	5.56	12.64	13.24	8.12	100.10
Soufriere	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Union Vale	4.48	6.77	3.35	3.79	6.83	4.50	6.67	9.60	4.94	9.33	9.79	5.79	75.85
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	3.37	3.33	1.70	3.45	2.57	4.34	4.38	4.36	3.89	9.61	8.07	3.21	52.28
George V Park	5.82	4.44	2.70	4.11	4.77	6.10	6.21	7.16	6.34	12.60	12.13	4.69	77.06
Government House	5.80	4.17	2.41	3.30	4.41	4.75	5.37	7.13	5.79	12.88	11.26	5.08	72.35
Marquis Babonneau	4.45	4.40	2.44	4.55	3.48	5.61	5.66	5.63	5.07	11.92	10.08	4.25	67.53
Millet (Tete Chemin)	10.17	9.76	10.31	8.43	8.61	9.00	10.93	11.64	8.80	18.73	20.68	10.89	137.94
Rodney Bay	*	*	*	*	*	5.92	4.44	3.02	3.72	8.14	9.46	3.30	38.01
Souci	5.24	3.70	*	4.53	4.76	5.71	7.44	5.91	6.69	11.93	12.17	5.59	73.66
Trouya	4.10	4.05	2.26	4.19	3.22	5.17	5.21	5.18	4.67	10.97	9.27	3.92	62.20
Union	5.12	5.07	2.92	5.23	4.06	6.41	6.45	6.42	5.81	13.36	11.32	4.91	77.08
Vigie Airport	5.08	4.39	1.97	3.33	4.00	5.12	6.18	6.29	6.97	11.50	10.33	3.98	69.14
Bexon	5.94	4.31	0.38	5.19	5.44	6.45	8.29	6.66	7.49	13.06	13.31	6.32	82.84
Errards Estate	5.91	2.72	4.49	3.74	4.33	7.24	5.28	*	4.09	14.88	15.00	6.85	74.53

* No data was recorded at this location

Note: Colored cells mean that the data presented is estimated

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2019

TABLE 1.2 D

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	2.01	1.34	1.42	1.73	0.83	4.13	*	*	*	*	*	*	11.46
Blanchard	2.01	0.91	3.35	3.98	2.13	4.25	6.34	1.77	4.02	*	5.71	2.36	36.81
La Ressource (CARDI)	2.89	1.41	2.99	3.67	0.39	5.76	0.87	5.59	2.93	4.16	4.79	2.19	37.64
Grace	1.65	1.10	2.91	3.19	2.40	4.76	4.65	2.40	3.46	*	7.09	3.15	36.77
Hewanorra Airport	1.51	0.87	2.19	1.96	1.90	5.75	5.99	6.15	4.26	3.54	4.63	2.80	41.55
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Troumassee Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	1.65	0.87	0.71	0.67	0.04	5.47	1.77	*	*	*	*	*	11.18
Bathe Nursery	4.20	2.65	3.88	5.09	4.02	6.32	14.95	8.74	6.27	9.15	6.29	6.24	77.82
Delcer	2.42	1.26	2.09	1.67	1.73	5.33	7.57	3.50	5.30	1.63	*	3.70	36.21
Desraches	7.01	5.83	5.04	2.13	1.34	9.06	6.38	*	*	*	*	*	36.77
Edmund Forest	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Roseau	2.87	2.27	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	5.13
Saltibus	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Soufriere	*	*	2.06	*	3.14	6.38	*	9.28	6.94	9.85	4.67	4.87	47.20
Union Vale	2.09	1.57	1.91	0.86	2.51	3.19	11.13	7.02	*	*	*	*	30.30
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
George V Park	3.67	1.72	2.89	3.55	3.64	5.31	6.59	7.11	8.73	8.82	5.82	3.99	61.83
Government House	2.93	1.38	4.48	3.03	3.33	5.02	7.22	5.71	7.68	7.83	5.89	4.22	58.72
Marquis Babonneau	0.00	1.87	2.52	2.41	4.89	0.13	2.77	4.15	4.02	3.76	*	2.38	28.90
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.06	3.40	7.45	10.13	6.54	8.87	10.08	12.10	8.24	12.33	11.16	9.98	106.33
Rodney Bay	1.78	1.02	1.06	1.08	4.68	3.49	4.22	8.79	3.10	2.76	7.09	2.03	41.08
Souci	3.07	2.17	1.61	0.20	0.94	6.22	3.11	*	*	*	*	*	17.32
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.00
Union	4.05	2.02	2.83	3.97	4.44	4.24	7.70	9.24	8.65	9.39	8.42	4.49	69.44
Vigie Airport	2.94	1.30	1.86	2.62	3.31	3.34	5.81	6.79	8.46	7.38	4.19	3.54	51.54
Bexon	*	2.15	4.25	3.46	2.94	7.59	7.54	4.11	*	6.19	*	6.51	44.74
Errards Estate	3.03	2.40	2.99	1.73	0.47	5.51	*	*	*	*	*	*	16.14

* No data was recorded at this location

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Rainfall as recorded at various stations in inches, 2020

TABLE 1.2 D

Station	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
<u>East</u>													
Barre De L'Isle	*	*	2.52	0.35	0.28	3.35	5.08	4.57	*	*	*	*	16.14
Blanchard	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
La Ressource (CARDI)	6.14	2.93	2.26	0.89	0.55	4.63	6.42	10.73	7.95	18.56	19.65	2.24	82.95
Grace	*	1.69	2.36	0.87	0.63	4.02	6.10	6.81	5.75	13.74	*	*	41.97
Hewanorra Airport	3.39	1.20	1.00	0.56	0.47	6.94	5.30	5.61	4.49	12.09	7.92	1.87	50.84
Mahaut	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Troumassee Estate	*	2.52	0.69	0.39	0.24	4.74	4.39	5.69	6.04	14.27	14.37	1.20	54.55
Patience Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13.70	0.92	14.62
<u>West</u>													
Anse La Raye	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Bathe Nursery	6.36	4.85	2.09	1.43	1.07	6.51	8.81	12.45	5.50	17.04	11.79	3.05	80.94
Delcer	4.17	2.64	0.62	0.66	0.57	4.13	4.91	8.66	3.97	15.68	6.61	1.38	53.98
Desraches	*	*	3.94	2.05	1.81	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	7.80
Edmund Forest	*	*	3.48	2.60	1.97	8.05	11.34	14.17	15.53	23.27	20.93	3.92	105.26
Roseau	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Saltibus	*	4.51	1.69	1.50	1.04	6.22	9.27	10.55	9.61	18.05	12.87	2.22	77.54
Soufriere	4.41	4.28	1.22	0.80	0.38	3.81	8.72	14.30	5.57	14.91	12.09	2.04	72.54
Union Vale	*	3.69	1.31	1.10	0.93	4.98	7.50	11.94	7.86	20.06	8.13	1.69	69.18
<u>North</u>													
Cap Estate	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
George V Park	4.62	3.23	2.46	0.82	1.11	4.24	7.35	9.11	4.81	17.60	16.25	3.25	74.85
Government House	4.19	3.45	1.59	0.57	0.76	4.29	6.49	8.54	4.44	16.65	14.19	3.38	68.54
Marquis Babonneau	2.64	2.78	0.40	0.78	0.17	3.43	5.06	*	*	*	12.87	2.02	30.13
Millet (Tete Chemin)	6.89	6.59	4.15	1.87	3.54	9.24	11.92	16.15	6.81	15.92	25.66	5.84	114.59
Rodney Bay	2.85	2.28	0.86	0.17	0.15	2.35	3.90	7.57	2.83	13.79	10.81	1.65	49.20
Souci	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Trouya	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Union	4.81	3.44	2.06	0.63	0.92	4.57	7.42	8.33	7.10	19.74	18.62	3.33	80.97
Vigie Airport	3.89	2.52	1.14	0.50	0.65	3.11	5.44	8.20	4.08	14.68	15.05	2.77	62.03
Bexon	6.02	3.52	2.68	1.15	0.97	5.76	8.40	9.65	5.37	12.22	17.66	3.19	76.59
Errards Estate	*	*	1.65	0.59	1.46	7.28	6.46	11.26	6.30	14.25	*	*	49.25
ALBA Bridge	7.00	3.02	2.89	1.00	1.26	5.78	8.00	12.98	8.23	19.31	21.93	2.99	91.39
Doree Doree^	4.09	2.56	1.59	0.77	1.33	6.06	6.09	8.49	3.28	11.99	7.28	1.93	53.53

* No data was recorded at this location

^ New Stations

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit

ENVIRONMENT

Annual Rainfall, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 1.3

Category	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Rainfall in inches	2,824.52	2,343.79	2,106.60	904.89	1,479.39
Rainfall in milimeters	71,624.18	59,532.34	53,507.60	22,984.30	37,701.50

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Water Resource Unit.

ENVIRONMENT

Protected areas in Saint Lucia

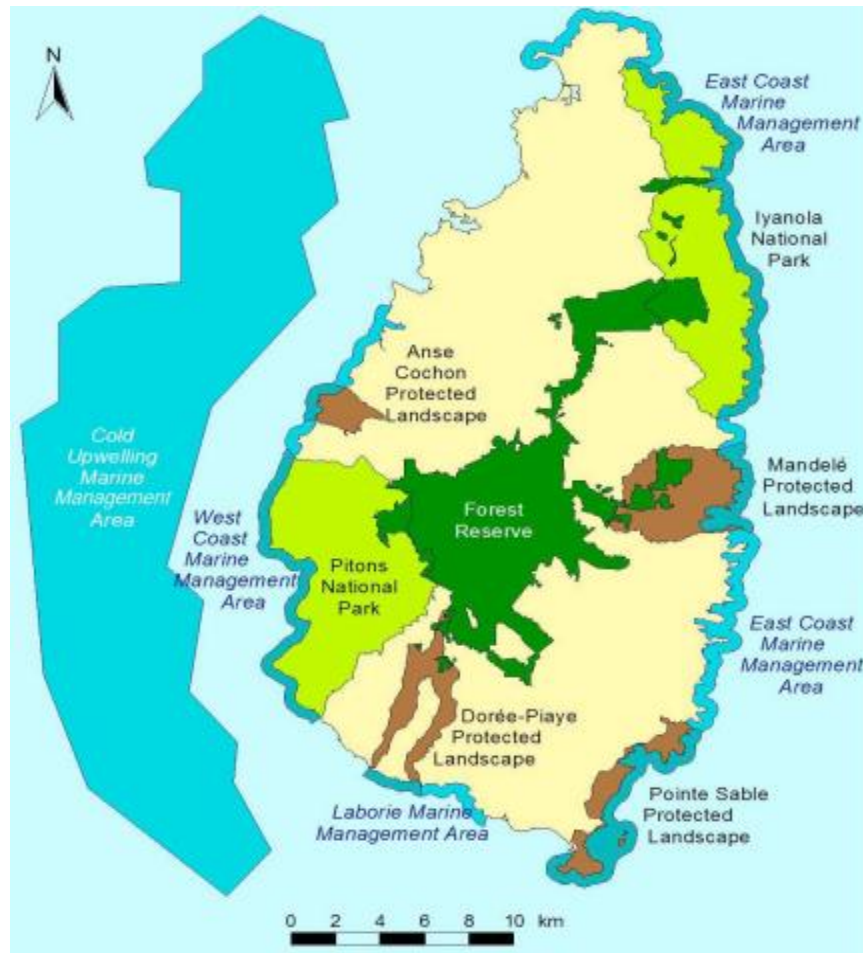
TABLE 1.4

Forest Reserves	National Parks	Nature Reserves	Marine Reserves	Historic Sites
Addition to Central for "B"	Canaries	Anse La Chaloupe	Anse Chastanet Reefs	Choc
Barre-de-L'Isle North	Grand Anse	Barrel O' Beef Rock	Anse Cochon artificial reef	Fond d'Or
Barre-de-L'Isle South	Point Sable	Bigorneau Rocks	Anse Galet-Anse Cochon reefs	Morne du Don
Castries Waterworks	Qualibou	Dennery Island	Anse L'Ivrogne Reef	Morne Fortune Historic Area
Central "A"		Des Bateaux Rocks	Anse Mamin Reef	Paix Bouche
				Pigeon Island National Landmark
Central "B"		Four Islands	Anse Pointe Sable-Man Kote Mangroves	Tapion
Crown Estate Pelouze		Fregate Islands	Bois D'Orange Mangroves	Vigie
Dennery Ridge		L'Islet Island	Caesar Point to Mathurin Point reefs	Protected Landscapes
Dennery Waterworks		Maria Islands	Cas-en-Bas Mangroves	Anse Ger
Fond Estate acquisition		Povert Island	Choc Bay Artificial Reef	Esperance
Forestiery Block		Roche Island	Choc Bay Mangroves	Praslin Protected Landscape
La Tournay Wetland		Roseau Wetlands	Esperance Harbour Mangroves	Wetlands of International Importance (Ramsar)
Marquis Estate Parcel M-1		Union	Fond D'Or Beach	Mankoté Mangrove
Marquis Estate Parcel M-2			Grand Anse Beach and Mangrove	Savannes Bay
Marquis Estate Parcel M-3-6			Louvet Mangroves	World Heritage Convention
Marquis Estate Parcel M-4-6			Maria Islet Reef	Pitons Management Area
Quillesse			Marigot Bay Mangroves	
Roseau Dam			Marquis Mangroves	
Saltibus Grand Magazin			Moule-a-Chique artificial reef	
			Praslin Mangroves	
			Reef at Anse de Pitons	
			Reef at Malgrétoute	
			Reef Between Grand Caille and Rachette Point	
			Rodney Bay Artificial Reefs	
			Savannes Bay Mangrove Area	
			Vigie Beach Artificial Reef	

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Division

FIGURE 7

Map showing forest reserves, national parks, protected landscapes and marine management areas.



Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Forestry Division

ENVIRONMENT

Occurrence of hazardous events and disasters by year, 1700's to 2000's

TABLE 1.5

Date	Type of Disaster	Name of Disaster	Dead/Killed	Injured	Homeless	Missing	Cost
Oct-11 1780	Hurricane		2000 P estimate R 800	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct-21 1817	Hurricane		Unknown	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug-11 1831	Hurricane		11	0	0	0	Unknown
Jan-11 1839	Earthquake (7.5)		1	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug 1841	Yellow Fever Outbreak		9	0	0	0	Unknown
Mar 1849	Civil Unrest		8	0	0	0	Unknown
Jul-Oct 1854	Cholera Outbreak		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-11 1898	Hurricane		13	0	0	0	Unknown
Feb-02 1906	Earthquake (7.0)		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-25 1908	Rain Storm		1	0	0	0	Unknown
Feb-07 1911	Rain Storm		11	0	0	0	Unknown
May 14-15 1927	Fire	Castries Town Fire	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Nov-07 1933	Rain Storm		3	0	0	0	Unknown
Feb-24 1935	Ship Wreck	MV George Overturned	41 drowned	0	0	0	Unknown
Feb-13 1937	Ship Wreck	Sinking of the Mary Rose	12 drowned	0	0	0	Unknown
Nov 21-22 1938	Landslide	Ravine Poisson Landslide	100	0	0	0	Unknown
May-21 1946	Earthquake		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Jun 19-20 1948	Fire	Castries Town Fire	0	0	2,300	0	Unknown
Mar-19 1953	Earthquake (7.3)		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Jun-09 1955	Fire	Soufriere Town Fire	3	0	2,000	0	1.25 EC\$ Mn
Sep-22 1955	Hurricane	Janet	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Jul-10 1960	Hurricane	Abby	6	0	0	0	4 EC\$ Mn

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Occurrence of hazardous events and disasters by year, 1700's to 2000's

TABLE 1.5

Year	Type of Disaster	Name of Disaster	Dead/Killed	Injured	Homeless	Missing	Cost
Sep-23 1963	Hurricane	Edith	0	0	0	0	750,000 EC\$
Aug-01 1966	Tropical Depression		1	0	0	0	750,000 EC\$
Sep-07 1967	Tropical Storm	Beulah	1	0	0	0	2 EC\$ Mn
Mar-23 1972	Teacher's Training College Building Floor collapsed		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct-29 1973	Airplane Crash	Islander Airplane Crash	4	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug-29 1979	Hurricane	David	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug 3-4 1980	Hurricane	Allan	6	0	6000	0	250 EC\$ Mn
Nov-30 1981	Airplane Crash	Cargo Transport Airplane Crash	3	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-08 1986	Tropical Storm	Danielle	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-01 1989	Swarm of Locusts	-	0	0	0	0	Unknown
	Series of Earthquakes (3.3-4.5)		0	0	0	0	579,996 EC\$
Nov-06 1990	Landslide	Morne Du Don Landslide	0	0	68	0	10000 EC\$
Nov-29 1992	Landslide	Bocage Landslide	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct-07 1993	Civil Unrest		2	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep 9-10 1994	Tropical Storm	Debbie	2	0	0	0	230 EC\$ Mn
Oct-19 1995	Oil Spill	MV Flinders Oil Spill	0	0	0	0	3,257.37 EC\$
Feb-01 1996	Fire	Victoria Hospital Fire	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Feb-11 1996	Fire	Patterson's Gap Fire	0	0	10 families displaced	0	Unknown
Oct-26 1996	Tropical Wave		0	0	0	0	12 EC\$ Mn

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Occurrence of hazardous events and disasters by year, 1700's to 2000's

TABLE 1.5

Date	Type of Disaster	Name of Disaster	Dead/Killed	Injured	Homeless	Missing	Cost
Jun-05 1998	Telephone System Collapse		0	0	0	0	Immeasurable
Oct-14	Landslide	Bogius Landslide	0	0	49	0	Unknown
Oct-21 1998	Tropical Storm		1	0	3 families displaced	0	621,500 EC\$
Jun-03 1999	Oil Spill	Caribbean Linen Oil Spill	0	0	0	0	1, 168.50 US\$
Sep-01 1999	Landslide	Black Mallet /Maynard Hill Landslide	0	0	102 families relocated	0	1 EC\$ Mn
Nov-19 1999	Hurricane	Lenny	0	0	0	0	16.9 EC\$ Mn
Oct-17 2000	Clay Product Spill		0	0	0	0	3,988 EC\$
Dec-31 2000	Attack at Cathedral of the Minor Basilica		2	16	0	0	20,000 EC\$
May 18 – 20 2002	Telephone System Collapse		0	0	0	0	Minimal
Sep 22-23 2002	Tropical Storm	Lily	0	0	125 in temporary shelters	0	20.3 EC\$ Mn
Jul-07 2003	Tropical Wave		0	0	0	0	3.07 EC\$ Mn
Jun-06 2004	Fire	Conway Fire	0	0	51	0	450,000 EC\$
Summer 2004	Dengue Outbreak		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-09 2004	Hurricane	Ivan	0	0	0	0	6,981,800 EC\$
Nov-06 2004	Island wide Electrical Blackout		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug-17 2007	Hurricane	Dean	1	0	0	0	Unknown
Aug-19 2007	Islandwide lectrical blackout		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Nov-29 2007	Earthquake 7.3		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct 6-16 2007	Flood		0	0	0	0	Unknown

Continued

ENVIRONMENT

Occurrence of hazardous events and disasters by year, 1700's to 2000's

TABLE 1.5

Year	Type of Disaster	Name of Disaster	Dead/Killed	Injured	Homeless	Missing	Cost
Dec-11 2007	Earthquake 5.3		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Summer 2008	Dengue Outbreak		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Summer 2009	Influenza Pandemic		1	0	0	0	Unknown
Sep-09 2009	Fire	St. Jude Hospital Fire	3	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct-01 2009	Oil Spill	Corinth River Oil Spill	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct 2009- Apr 2010	Drought		0	0	0	0	Unknown
Mar-16 2010	Oil Spill	Corinth River Oil Spill	0	0	0	0	Unknown
Oct-31 2011	Hurricane	Tomas	7	0	2,000	0	900 EC\$ Mn
Dec -24 2013	Flood	Christmas Trough	6	0	550	Unknown	217.4 EC\$ Mn
2016	Hurricane	Matthew	0	0	250 Families	0	80.03Unknown
2017	Hurricane	Maria	0	0	0	0	Unknown
2020	COVID-19 Outbreak		..	0	0	0	Unknown

Source: Various

ENVIRONMENT

Waste disposal summary for landfills in Saint Lucia 2009 to 2019

TABLE 1.6

Waste Category	Waste quantities at sanitary landfills in Saint Lucia (Tons)									
	2009/10	2010/11	2011/12	2012/13	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Aircraft	199.8	139.3	177.0	209.8	226.2	236.4	175.8	166.2	141.4	131.0
Asbestos	187.3	150.2	9.3	16.4	3.7	30.4	28.5	0.0	7.1	23.8
Biomedical	45.0	49.6	51.3	52.5	4.4	24.2	48.9	80.8	63.3	50.0
Beach cleaning	259.8	396.8	297.6	332.6	540.3	560.4	818.0	773.2	568.8	486.9
Bulky	6,879.7	6,228.5	4,302.3	3,670.2	4,350.4	3,588.9	3,862.6	3,461.1	3,536.1	4,288.2
Cardboard	501.9	347.3	79.1	141.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coconut waste	776.7	614.0	773.3	1,485.4	1,825.9	2,168.6	2,416.5	2,641.5	1,688.0	2,291.0
Commercial	21,119.6	16,944.9	16,270.4	16,830.8	13,386.7	12,212.4	13,843.7	16,022.6	14,380.2	15,868.1
C \$ D	7,106.0	5,188.6	3,753.9	4,110.3	3,927.0	3,845.8	5,065.9	8,518.5	6,052.3	8,653.2
Condemned foods	136.0	654.3	329.6	418.6	1,209.5	314.2	327.0	178.5	272.1	235.0
Dead animals	16.0	9.2	6.2	6.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Derelict vehicles/metals	389.4	365.5	185.7	160.3	236.1	171.1	248.1	367.1	332.6	433.7
Farm	-	-	-	-	636.1	596.0	728.5	1,176.3	1,208.5	1,307.9
Fiberglass	0.2	0.0	0.9	0.4	0.9	8.1	0.0	0.0	19.8	25.8
Green	962.7	8,148.9	4,177.0	6,951.8	6,227.3	8,318.5	7,676.7	7,258.8	6,229.1	7,914.2
Hotel	0.0	0.0	0.0	77.8	6,961.6	7,317.8	7,166.7	8,930.2	6,814.8	7,573.3
Industrial	830.1	1,162.9	916.6	732.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Metal	359.6	208.3	164.0	53.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pharmaceuticals	12.3	43.7	47.1	6.1	4.0	1.6	9.7	15.7	3.4	11.7
Plastics	110.1	53.4	15.8	87.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Residential/ Institutional	40,186.0	46,466.8	41,739.2	43,093.1	46,424.9	44,921.0	44,561.3	45,819.1	46,059.5	43,968.7
Ship	2,632.3	1,641.2	1,820.0	1,730.7	1,846.0	1,608.2	1,681.7	1,635.2	1,488.1	1,981.7
Street cleaning	5,696.8	5,410.8	3,419.5	4,984.7	4,956.3	4,327.3	5,185.2	5,748.0	4,657.0	4,662.7
Tires	1,254.9	1,013.4	791.9	765.3	1,060.4	939.9	1,005.2	966.8	891.6	949.1
Other	434.6	503.4	1,633.1	1,247.7	344.8	870.4	1,301.2	329.8	1,282.2	201.6
TOTAL	95,113.5	95,741.4	224,963.6	87,166.6	94,214.0	92,041.4	96,231.4	104,039.3	95,695.7	101,273.7

Source: Saint Lucia Solid Waste Management Authority

ENVIRONMENT

Location of the sites potentially contaminated with persistent organic pollutants in Saint Lucia

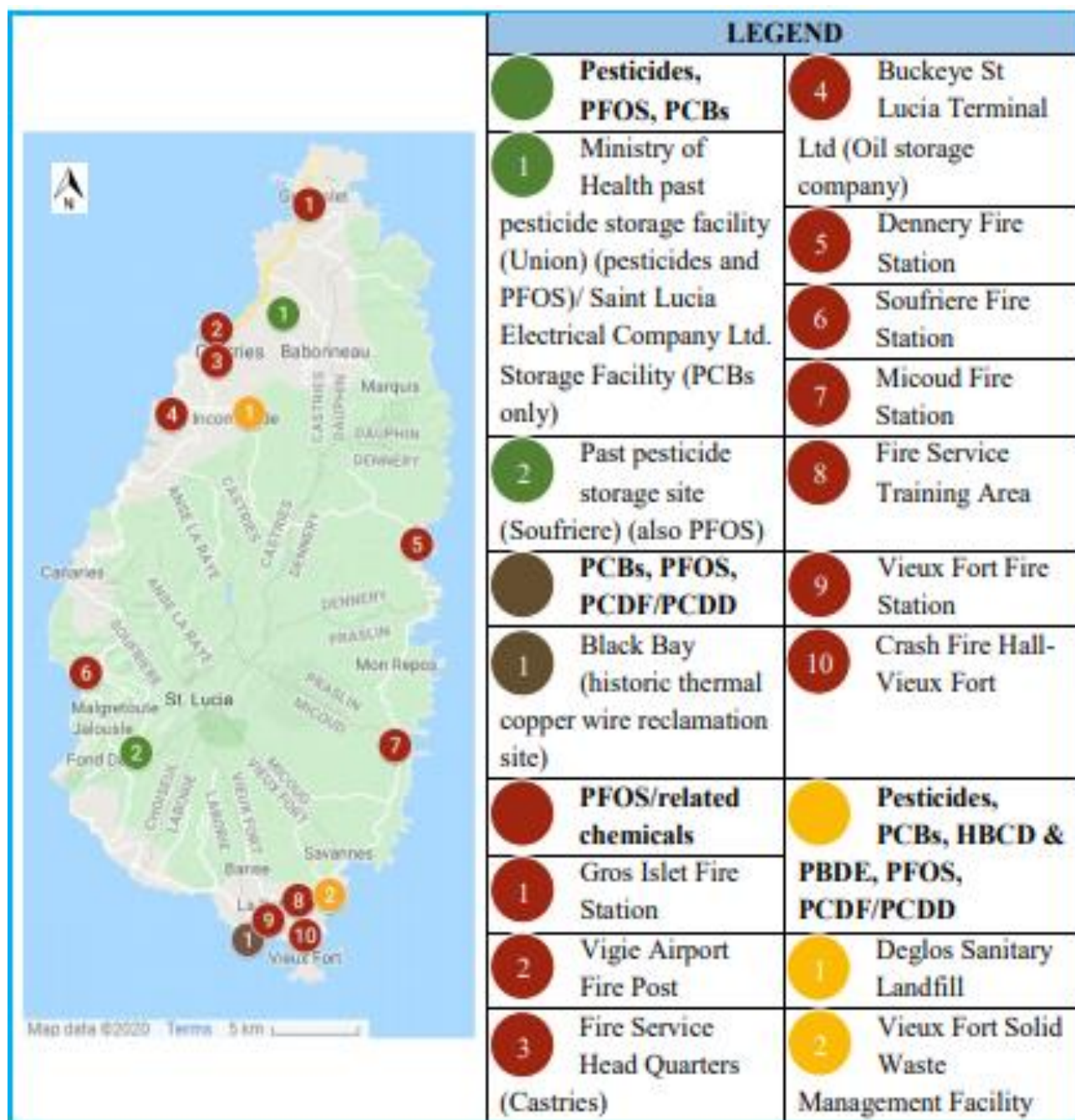
TABLE 1.7

Potential POP's contaminated sites	GPS coordinates latitude/longitude	Pesticides	PCB's	HBCD & PBDE	PFOS/related chemicals	PCDF/PCDD
Vieux Fort Solid Waste Management Facility	13.751957, -60.944463	X	X	X	X	X
Deglos Sanitary Landfill	13.980396, -60.977498	X	X	X	X	X
Past pesticide storage site (Soufriere)	13.818940, -61.034839	X			X	
Ministry of Health past pesticide storage facility (Union)	14.027905, -60.960445	X	X		X	
Black Bay (historic thermal copper wire reclamation site)	13.730837, -60.977383		X		X	X
Saint Lucia Electrical Company Ltd. Storage Facility	14.028462, -60.963904					
Crash Fire Hall, Vieux Fort	17.731571, -60.949355				X	
Dennerly Fire Station	13.917874, -60.8921839				X	
Fire Service Headquarters (Castries)	14.008772, -60.992595				X	
Gros Islet Fire Station	14.079687, -60.947087				X	
Micoud Fire Station	13.821879, -60.903972				X	
Soufriere Fire Station	13.856580, -60.059878				X	
Vieux Fort Fire Station	13.736688, -60.970511				X	
Vigie Airport Fire Post	14.020386, -60.993880				X	
Fire Service Training Area	13.746193, -60.946309				X	
Buckeye St. Lucia Terminal Ltd (Oil storage company)	13.979853, -61.016577				X	

Source: Saint Lucia National Implementation Plan for Stockholm Convention

FIGURE 8

Location of the sites potentially contaminated with persistent organic pollutants in Saint Lucia



Prepared using Google Map

Source: Saint Lucia National Implementation Plan for Stockholm Convention

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Census population of Saint Lucia, 1843 to 2010

Table 2.1

YEAR	Population
1843	20,694
1851	24,185
1861	26,674
1871	31,610
1881	38,551
1891	42,220
1901	49,883
1911	48,637
1921	51,505
1946	70,113
1960	86,108
1970	100,893
1980	113,409
1991	133,308
2001	157,490
2010	165,595

Source: Census Report

Estimated mid-year population by district, 2006 to 2011

Table 2.2

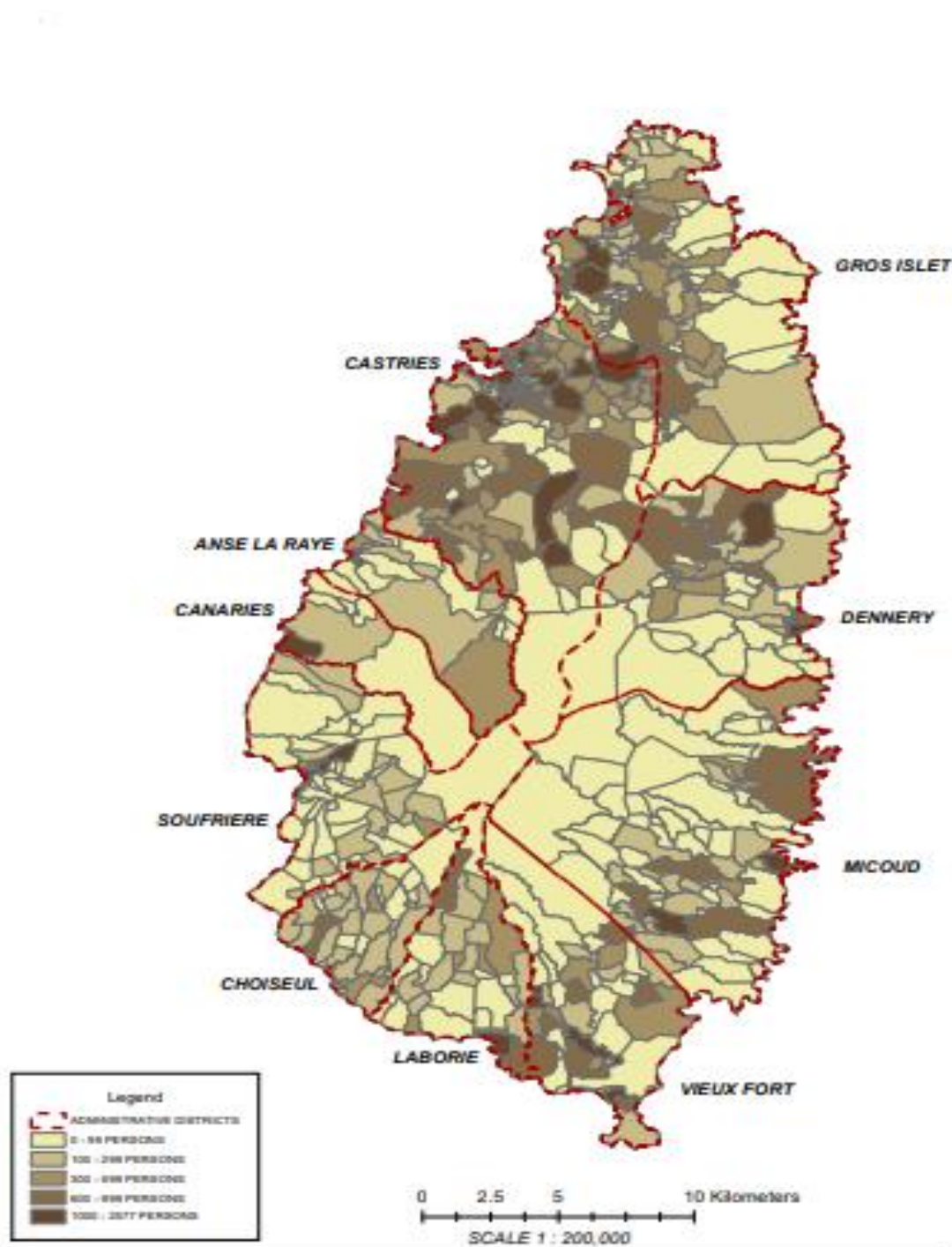
AREA	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010r	2011r
Castries	65,073	65,219	65,364	65,510	64,701	64,938
Anse-La-Rayé	6,164	6,185	6,206	6,226	6,377	6,401
Canaries	1,930	1,959	1,987	2,016	2,015	2,022
Soufriere	8,109	8,200	8,291	8,381	8,437	8,468
Choiseul	6,111	6,108	6,105	6,101	6,124	6,147
Laborie	6,995	6,922	6,848	6,775	6,539	6,563
Vieux-Fort	15,604	15,774	15,944	16,114	16,653	16,714
Micoud	16,176	16,203	16,230	16,257	16,458	16,518
Dennerly	12,674	12,655	12,636	12,618	12,497	12,543
Gros Islet	23,282	23,764	24,246	24,728	25,890	25,985
Total	162,119	162,988	163,857	164,726	165,691	166,298

r – revised

Source: Revised from census 2010 figures

FIGURE 9

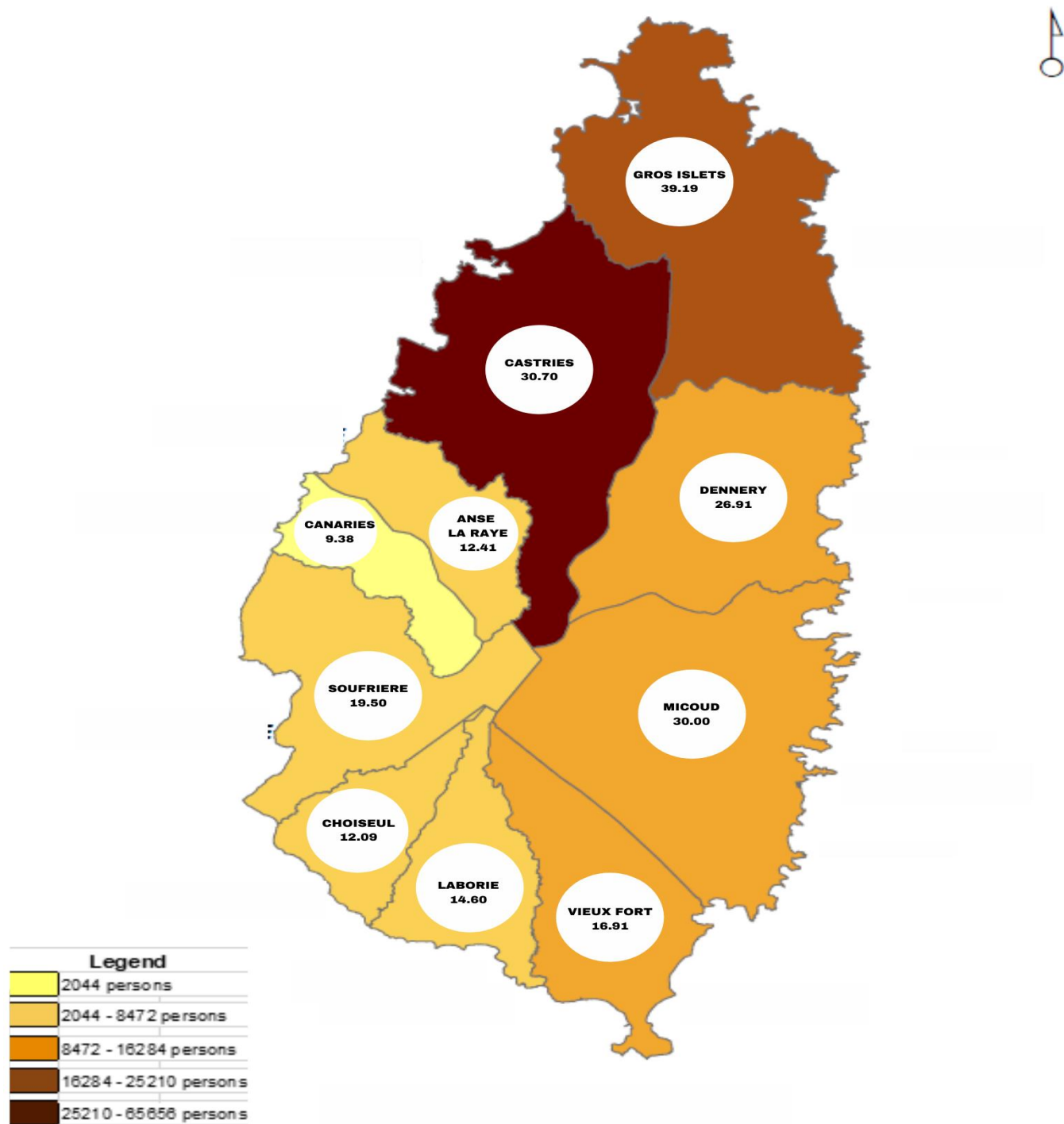
Map showing population settlements in Saint Lucia



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 10

Map showing district by size of area, 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Revised estimated mid-year population by sex and five-year age group, 2015 to 2017

TABLE 2.3 A

Age group	2015			2016			2017		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0 - 4	5,330	5,156	10,485	5,247	5,090	10,336	5,299	5,151	10,450
5 - 9	5,778	5,539	11,317	5,734	5,483	11,217	5,592	5,338	10,930
10 - 14	6,513	6,261	12,775	6,374	6,100	12,474	6,220	5,945	12,165
15 - 19	7,247	7,112	14,359	7,008	6,905	13,913	6,821	6,713	13,534
20 - 24	7,963	7,671	15,634	7,973	7,672	15,645	7,861	7,587	15,448
25 - 29	7,230	7,285	14,515	7,376	7,369	14,745	7,549	7,479	15,028
30 - 34	6,914	7,073	13,987	7,059	7,261	14,320	7,192	7,397	14,589
35 - 39	6,574	6,422	12,996	6,717	6,543	13,260	6,844	6,699	13,543
40 - 44	6,288	6,336	12,624	6,357	6,346	12,703	6,446	6,364	12,811
45 - 49	6,198	6,290	12,488	6,276	6,349	12,625	6,333	6,378	12,711
50 - 54	5,707	5,669	11,376	5,840	5,831	11,671	5,953	5,981	11,935
55 - 59	4,640	4,688	9,328	4,897	4,922	9,819	5,123	5,131	10,255
60 - 64	3,287	3,474	6,761	3,465	3,667	7,133	3,681	3,888	7,569
65 - 69	2,511	2,747	5,258	2,603	2,840	5,443	2,693	2,940	5,633
70 - 74	1,827	2,185	4,013	1,865	2,249	4,114	1,916	2,314	4,230
75 - 79	1,279	1,642	2,921	1,296	1,684	2,981	1,309	1,727	3,036
80 & over	1,186	2,234	3,420	1,173	2,246	3,419	1,169	2,265	3,433
Total	86,472	87,786	174,257	87,261	88,558	175,819	88,003	89,298	177,301

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Revised estimated mid-year population by sex and five-year age group, 2018 to 2020

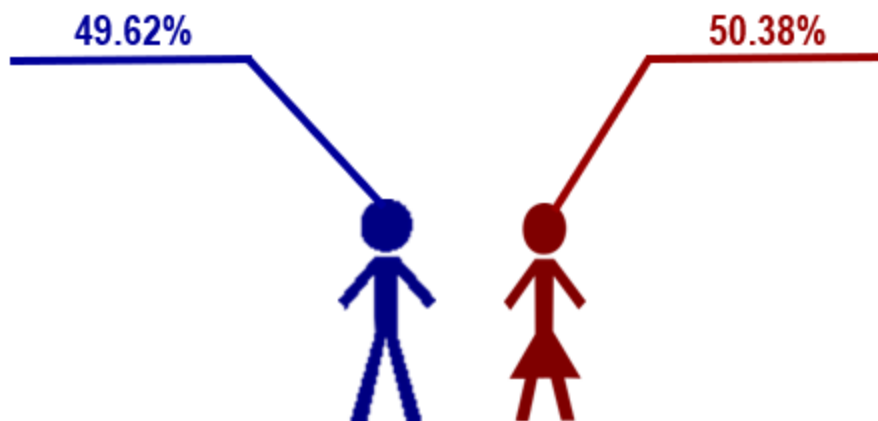
TABLE 2.3 B

Age group	2018			2019			2020		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
0 - 4	5,340	5,199	10,539	5,367	5,235	10,602	5,381	5,257	10,638
5 - 9	5,492	5,236	10,728	5,419	5,165	10,584	5,351	5,108	10,459
10 - 14	6,058	5,796	11,854	5,909	5,664	11,574	5,798	5,563	11,361
15 - 19	6,674	6,531	13,206	6,553	6,360	12,913	6,435	6,198	12,633
20 - 24	7,654	7,438	15,092	7,390	7,245	14,634	7,125	7,037	14,162
25 - 29	7,748	7,609	15,357	7,929	7,729	15,658	8,035	7,793	15,829
30 - 34	7,300	7,477	14,776	7,394	7,519	14,913	7,490	7,552	15,042
35 - 39	6,956	6,885	13,842	7,060	7,083	14,142	7,161	7,268	14,429
40 - 44	6,555	6,391	12,946	6,674	6,436	13,110	6,790	6,507	13,297
45 - 49	6,368	6,385	12,754	6,392	6,379	12,771	6,419	6,371	12,790
50 - 54	6,051	6,114	12,166	6,135	6,225	12,359	6,204	6,306	12,509
55 - 59	5,319	5,319	10,638	5,484	5,489	10,973	5,621	5,645	11,266
60 - 64	3,927	4,127	8,054	4,187	4,372	8,559	4,440	4,608	9,048
65 - 69	2,784	3,050	5,834	2,885	3,176	6,060	3,008	3,324	6,333
70 - 74	1,977	2,381	4,358	2,047	2,450	4,496	2,119	2,523	4,642
75 - 79	1,319	1,771	3,090	1,331	1,818	3,149	1,349	1,866	3,215
80 & over	1,170	2,291	3,461	1,175	2,322	3,497	1,180	2,359	3,539
Total	88,693	90,002	178,696	89,329	90,666	179,995	89,905	91,286	181,192

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 11

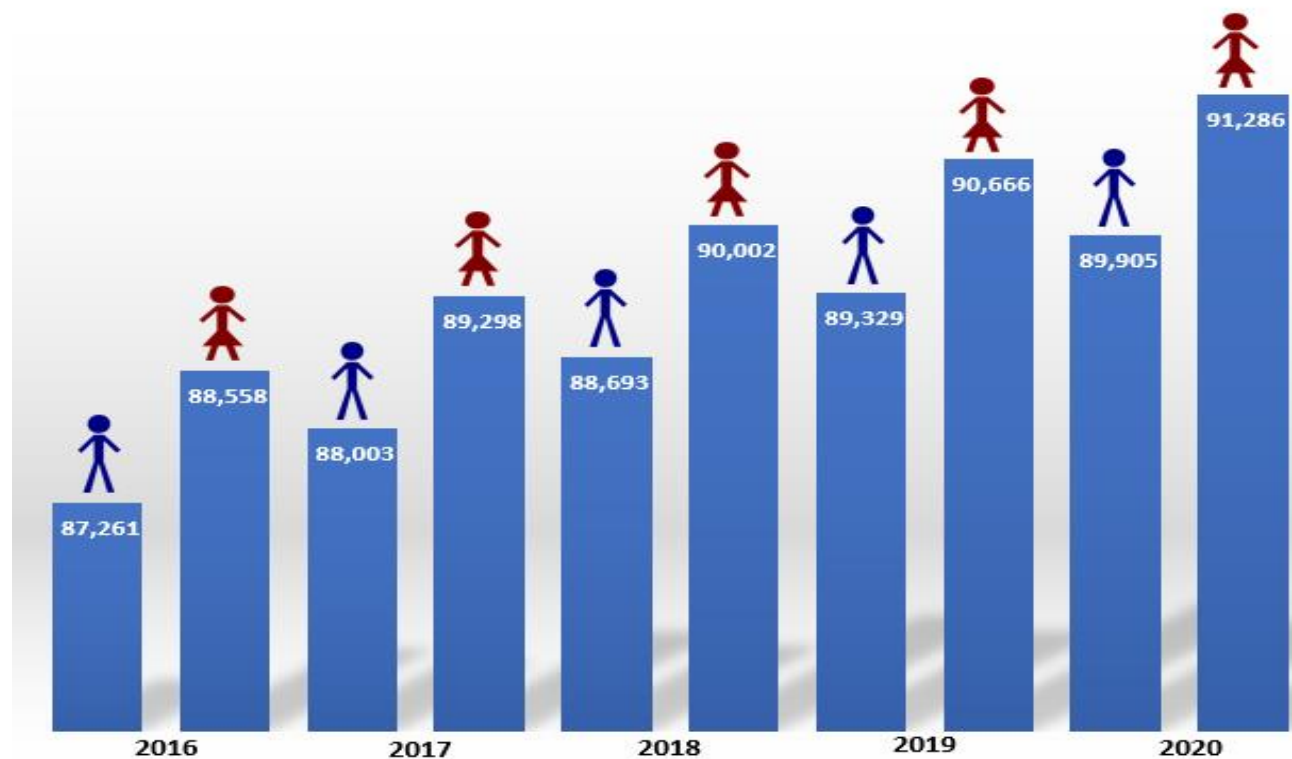
Mid-year population by sex, 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 12

Graph showing mid-year population by sex, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Population estimates, births, deaths, marriages and divorces, 2013 to 2017

Table 2.4

	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
Population Estimates (1)	170,875	172,623	174,257	175,819	177,301
Population growth Rate	1	1	1	..	..
Live births					
Male	1,083	1,023	..	..	..
Female	1,092	1,003	..	..	..
Total	2,175	2,026	..	..	..
Illegitimate Births	...	...	...	...	...
Birth Rate					
(Per 1,000 of pop.)	13	12	..	..	..
Still births					
Male	..	..	..	..	..
Female	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	36	..	..	..
Deaths					
Male	626	751	..	..	..
Female	498	571	..	..	..
Total	1,156	1,358	..	..	..
Infants under 1 year					
Of which - Male	20	21	..	..	..
Female	13	8	..	..	..
Total	33	29	..	..	..
Death Rate					
(Per 1,000 of pop.)	7	8	..	..	..
Marriages	511	494	..	..	..
Divorces	52	106	..	..	..

Note: (1) Mid-year estimates based on census figures, 2013 to 2017

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Registered births, deaths & mid-year population, 1980 to 2020

Table 2.5

Period	Live-Births			Infant Deaths			Total Deaths			Population
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Total
1980	1,981	1,963	3,944	53	43	96	389	454	843	115,499
1981	2,008	1,852	3,860	47	45	92	406	437	843	117,360
1982	2,065	1,980	4,045	50	42	92	410	435	845	119,360
1983	2,024	2,045	4,069	53	53	106	407	388	795	121,083
1984	1,993	2,647	4,040	43	28	71	386	354	740	122,944
1985	2,108	2,115	4,223	53	47	100	439	385	824	124,805
1986	1,953	1,954	3,907	48	36	84	432	411	843	126,666
1987	1,999	1,917	3,916	43	35	78	471	463	934	128,527
1988	1,792	1,851	3,643	40	29	69	465	437	902	130,388
1989	1,857	1,795	3,652	35	23	58	438	444	882	132,249
1990	1,785	1,797	3,582	39	33	72	468	406	874	134,110
1991	1,943	1,809	3,752	49	20	69	445	421	866	135,975
1992	1,950	1,811	3,761	48	35	83	494	425	919	138,151
1993	1,810	1,746	3,556	29	30	59	477	430	907	139,909
1994	1,897	1,787	3,684	25	16	41	462	453	915	142,689
1995	1,936	1,769	3,705	29	14	43	507	433	940	145,437
1996	1,628	1,671	3,299	23	32	55	487	463	950	147,047
1997	1,768	1,676	3,444	33	25	58	455	521	976	149,621
1998	1,506	1,444	2,950	26	22	48	536	440	976	151,972
1999	1,497	1,500	2,997	25	17	42	515	466	981	153,703
2000	1,472	1,368	2,904	21	17	38	58	433	941	155,996
2001	1,405	1,383	2,788	16	21	37	531	467	998	157,775
2002	1,330	1,268	2,598	17	19	36	512	448	960	158,644
2003	1,270	1,216	2,486	16	21	37	584	462	1,046	159,513
2004	1,243	1,141	2,384	22	23	45	598	516	1,114	160,382
2005	1,137	1,161	2,298	30	19	49	627	483	1,110	161,250
2006	1,203	1,058	2,261	22	27	49	570	459	1,029	162,119
2007	1,163	1,028	2,191	20	17	37	615	414	1,029	162,988
2008	1,074	1,136	2,210	23	16	39	556	466	1,022	163,857
2009	1,111	1,081	2,192	18	19	37	540	414	954	164,726
2010	919	957	1,876	13	16	29	550	413	963	165,770
2011	1,011	990	20,01	23	19	42	609	500	1,109	167,366
2012	1,009	997	2,006	18	16	34	630	554	1,184	169,170
2013	1,083	1,092	2,175	25	24	49	631	498	1,129	170,745
2014	..	..	2,026	..	..	..	..	..	1,358	172,255
2015	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	174,257
2016	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	175,819
2017	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	177,301
2018	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	178,696
2019	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	179,995
2020	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	181,192

Note: Population estimates revised as a result of 2001 and 2010 Population Censuses

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Number of deaths by sex and age group, 2012 to 2014

TABLE 2.6

Age group	2012			2013			2014		
	MaleE	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1 Year	17	17	34	25	24	49	23	7	30
1 - 4	3	5	8	3	0	3	0	0	0
5 - 9	3	2	5	3	2	5	1	0	1
10 - 14	2	2	4	2	3	5	4	1	5
15 - 19	7	4	11	8	6	14	10	6	16
20 - 24	11	4	15	14	8	22	8	2	10
25 - 29	18	3	21	15	4	19	18	8	26
30 - 34	17	9	26	22	7	29	16	8	24
35 - 39	17	7	24	13	4	17	23	10	33
40 - 44	31	23	54	31	10	41	18	18	36
45 - 49	31	19	50	28	16	44	46	22	68
50 - 54	42	33	75	50	24	74	45	24	69
55 - 59	30	24	54	40	25	65	55	22	77
60 - 64	45	30	75	52	26	78	61	30	91
65 - 69	55	26	81	54	35	89	71	51	122
70 - 74	62	32	94	56	40	96	76	42	118
75 - 79	68	64	132	62	38	100	78	64	142
80 - 84	53	74	127	61	64	125	79	80	159
85 & over	117	175	292	92	162	254	119	176	295
Not Stated	1	1	2	-	-	-	..	..	36
Total	630	554	1,184	631	498	1,129	751	571	1,358

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2011

TABLE 2.7 A

Age	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & over	Total
Under 15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Age 15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Age 16	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Age 17	67	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Age 18	78	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Age 19	74	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	970
20 - 24	286	171	72	22	6	3	0	0	0	0	560
25 - 29	167	138	86	59	23	7	3	0	0	0	483
30 - 34	69	109	83	50	22	12	12	0	1	1	358
35 - 39	29	58	49	39	27	16	13	11	3	3	248
40 - 44	5	14	12	10	9	6	7	4	4	1	72
45 & over	0	0	3	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	9
All Ages	822	531	307	182	90	44	35	15	9	4	2,039

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2012

TABLE 2.7 B

Age	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & over	Total
Under 15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Age 15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Age 16	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Age 17	45	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Age 18	75	16	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Age 19	71	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
20 - 24	306	170	46	13	6	2	0	0	0	0	543
25 - 29	170	174	88	48	20	9	1	0	0	0	510
30 - 34	78	117	88	50	23	10	4	3	1	0	374
35 - 39	32	49	53	36	23	13	9	9	5	1	230
40 - 44	6	14	15	9	10	12	3	2	2	5	78
45 & over	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
All Ages	828	575	293	158	83	46	18	14	8	6	2,029

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2013

TABLE 2.7 C

Age	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & over	Total
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Age 16	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Age 17	63	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Age 18	68	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Age 19	87	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
20 - 24	352	159	59	15	2	1	1	0	0	0	589
25 - 29	194	191	103	34	21	0	4	0	0	0	547
30 - 34	85	140	86	41	25	10	7	2	1	0	397
35 - 39	39	69	63	29	29	23	7	8	5	1	273
40 - 44	7	174	16	10	7	5	7	1	3	0	70
45 & over	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
All Ages	936	606	332	129	84	39	26	11	10	2	2,175

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Births by parity and age of mother, 2014

TABLE 2.7 D

Age	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th & over	Total
Under 15	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Age 15	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Age 16	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Age 17	44	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Age 18	77	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Age 19	84	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
20 - 24	306	146	70	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	536
25 - 29	163	166	84	36	21	7	3	1	0	0	481
30 - 34	97	138	79	40	27	6	3	1	0	0	391
35 - 39	41	60	49	41	30	10	7	4	2	1	245
40 - 44	7	14	14	10	5	6	3	1	1	3	64
45 & over	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	8
All Ages	867	567	31	139	89	30	17	8	4	4	2,026

Source: Registrar of Civil Status and Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Selected life table functions, males, 2005 to 2006

TABLE 2.8 A

AGE X	Male					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q _x		l _x		e _x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1820	0.02357	100,000	100,00	69.87	69.77
1 - 4	0.00328	0.0152	98,180	97,643	70.15	70.43
5 - 9	0.00216	0.0156	97,858	97,494	66.37	66.54
10 - 14	0.00209	0.00249	97,647	97,342	61.51	61.64
15 - 19	0.00593	0.00532	97,442	97,100	56.64	56.79
20 - 24	0.0814	0.00931	96,864	96,584	51.96	52.8
25 - 29	0.1502	0.1373	96,075	95,685	47.37	47.54
30 - 34	0.1424	0.1184	94,632	94,371	43.05	43.17
35 - 39	0.1859	0.1916	93,284	93,254	38.64	38.66
40 - 44	0.02409	0.02383	91,551	91,467	34.32	34.36
45 - 49	0.02629	0.02559	89,345	89,287	30.11	30.14
50 - 54	0.03403	0.03395	86,996	87,003	25.85	25.87
55 - 59	0.05976	0.05947	84,036	84,049	21.67	21.69
60 - 64	0.10747	0.11653	79,14	79,051	17.89	17.90
65 - 69	0.14116	0.14800	70,522	69,838	14.74	14.93
70 - 74	0.19120	0.18273	60,567	59,502	11.76	12.09
75 - 79	0.33629	0.31050	48,987	48,629	8.95	9.24
80 - 84	0.38710	0.38055	32,513	33,530	7.21	7.27
85 & over	1.00000	1.00000	19,927	20,770	5.19	5.20

Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Selected life table functions, females, 2005 to 2006

TABLE 2.8 B

AGE X	Female					
	Probability of Dying Within Age Interval		Survivors to Age X Of 100,000 Born Alive		Expectation of Life at Age X	
	q _x		l _x		e _x	
	2005	2006	2005	2006	2005	2006
Under 1 Year	0.1760	0.02232	100,00	100,000	75.69	75.67
1 - 4	0.00272	0.00322	98,240	97,768	76.04	76.38
5 - 9	0.018	0.00067	97,973	97,453	72.24	72.62
10 - 14	0.0116	0.0117	97,867	97,388	67.32	67.67
15 - 19	0.0169	0.0150	97,753	97,274	62.39	62.74
20 - 24	0.00269	0.0031	97,588	97,128	57.49	57.84
25 - 29	0.00287	0.00236	97,326	96,836	52.64	53.00
30 - 34	0.00796	0.00630	97,046	96,68	47.78	48.12
35 - 39	0.00626	0.00653	96,274	95,999	43.15	43.41
40 - 44	0.1076	0.00993	95,671	95,372	38.40	38.68
45 - 49	0.1283	0.1211	94,642	94,425	33.79	34.04
50 - 54	0.02824	0.02851	93,428	93,281	29.20	29.43
55 - 59	0.03343	0.03427	90,789	90,621	24.98	25.22
60 - 64	0.07187	0.06996	87,754	87,516	20.75	21.03
65 - 69	0.09856	0.8141	81,447	81,393	17.17	17.42
70 - 74	0.12643	0.12525	73,419	74,767	13.77	13.74
75 - 79	0.23057	0.21206	64,137	65,402	10.40	10.35
80 - 84	0.27720	0.28959	49,349	51,533	7.77	7.46
85 & over	1.00000	1.00000	35,669	36,610	4.79	4.49

Source: Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Overall poverty, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.9

	Poverty Headcount Rate			Poverty Gap			Squared Poverty Gap		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
Poverty line = povline									
Urban	23.09	21.82	-1.26	6.96	6.52	-0.43	3.15	2.99	-0.16
Rural	40.98	32.93	-8.05	13.27	10.00	-3.27	6.22	4.39	-1.83
Total	28.83	25.04	-3.79	8.99	7.53	-1.46	4.13	3.39	-0.74

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Poverty by the status of employment, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.10

Employment Status	Poverty Headcount Rate (%)			Distribution of the Poor (%)			Distribution of Population (%)		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
Poverty line = povline									
Economic Activity Status									
Employed	21.3	15.9	-5.5	27.3	28.0	0.7	36.9	44.2	7.3
Unemployed	32.2	35.1	2.9	6.2	18.6	12.4	5.5	13.2	7.7
Not in Labour Force	29.3	27.8	-1.6	27.8	21.6	-6.2	27.3	19.5	-7.9
Not Applicable	36.9	34.5	-2.4	38.7	31.8	-6.9	30.2	23.1	-7.1
Total	28.8	25.0	-3.8	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

Poverty by district, 2006 and 2016

Table 2.11

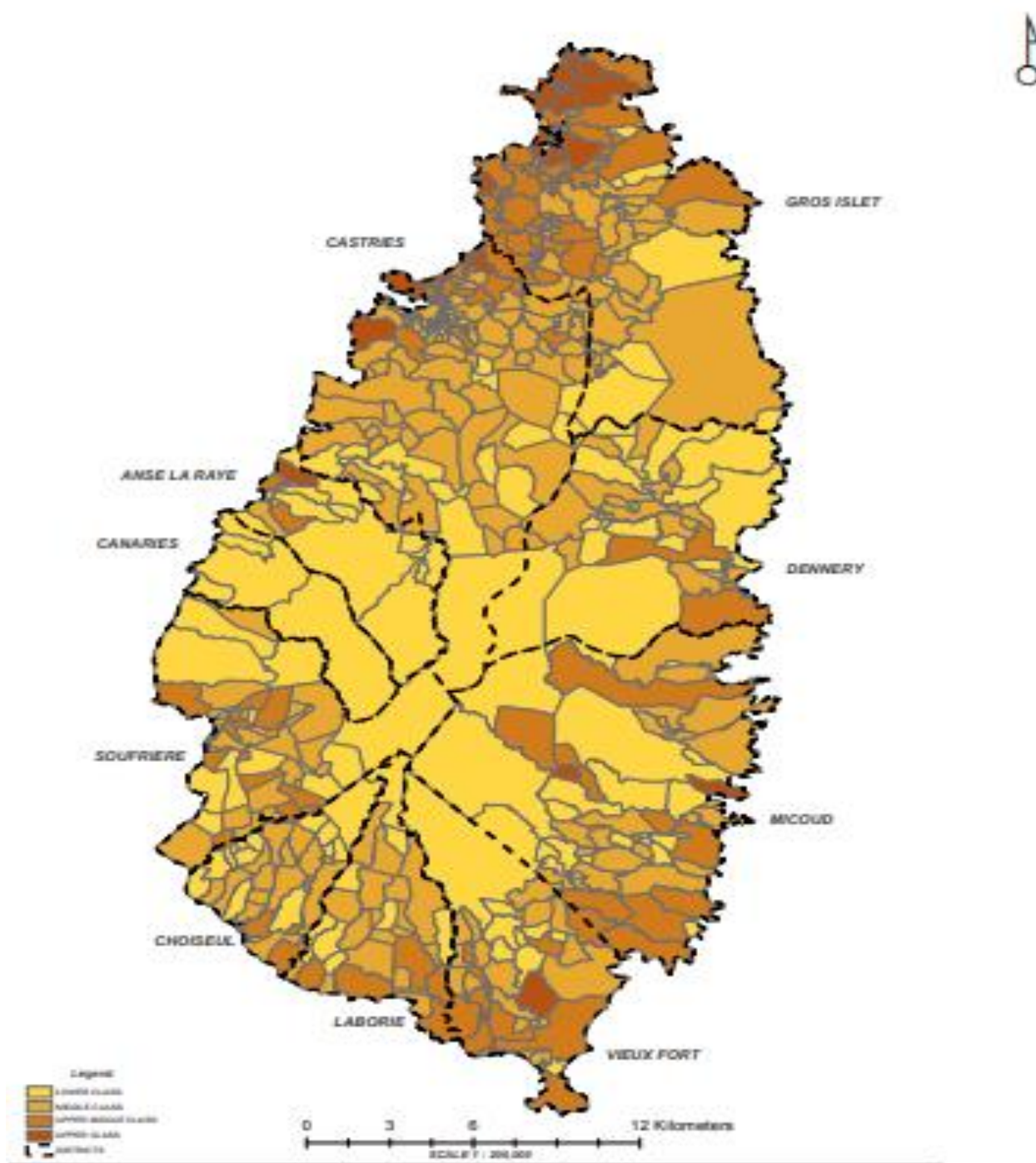
District	<u>Poverty Headcount Rate</u>			<u>Distribution of the Poor (%)</u>			<u>Distribution of Population (%)</u>		
	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change	SLC/HBS 2006	SLC/HBS 2016	Change
Poverty line = povline									
Urban	23.1	21.8	-1.3	54.4	61.9	7.6	67.9	71.0	3.2
Rural	41.0	32.9	-8.0	45.6	38.1	-7.6	32.1	29.0	-3.2
District									
Castries City	13.1	27.6	14.5	4.6	18.2	13.6	10.1	16.5	6.5
Castries Sub-Urban	22.2	19.0	-3.2	23.9	18.7	-5.2	31.0	24.6	-6.4
Anse la Raye/Canaries	44.9	38.0	-6.9	9.7	7.6	-2.1	6.2	5.0	-1.2
Soufriere	42.5	25.5	-16.9	8.3	5.3	-3.0	5.7	5.2	-0.5
Choiseul	38.4	16.9	-21.6	4.4	2.1	-2.2	3.3	3.2	-0.1
Laborie	42.1	23.4	-18.7	6.4	3.7	-2.7	4.4	4.0	-0.4
Vieux Fort	23.1	34.6	11.5	6.8	12.2	5.4	8.6	8.8	0.3
Micoud	43.6	31.2	-12.4	16.6	12.6	-4.0	11.0	10.1	-0.9
Dennery	34.2	45.0	10.9	8.6	12.1	3.5	7.3	6.7	-0.6
Gros-Islet	24.4	11.8	-12.6	10.7	7.5	-3.2	12.6	15.9	3.3
Total	28.8	25.0	-3.8	100.0	100.0	0.0	100.0	100.0	0.0

Note: Changes shown between years SLC/HBS 2006 and SLC/HBS 2016

Source: SLC/HBS 2006 and 2016, Central Statistical Office

Figure 13

Map showing poverty in Saint Lucia by district, 2016



Source: Central Statistical Office

HEALTH

Number of hospitals/institutions by bed capacity, admissions and discharges, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 3.1

Category	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Hospitals	6	6	6	6	6
Bed Capacity	162	162	162	162	**121
Admissions	9,117	9,234	8,438	8,689	**2,279
Discharges including deaths	9,936	8,914	8,577	8,723	**2,222
Health Centers	33	33	33	31	31

** Data is for OKEU

Note – Data on bed capacity, admissions and discharges up to 2019 is for Victoria Hospital only.

Note - Data available for 2020 are from April to December 2020. This is due to the transition from **VH to OKEU**.

Source: Ministry of Health, Record Unit, Victoria Hospital

Number of Public Sector doctors and nurses (Revised) 2016 - 2020

TABLE 3.2

Category	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Doctors	996	1101	1,127	1,096	755
Nurses	3,418	4,025	4,426	4,709	3,670

Note: This table and its format has been changed due to the unavailability of data from the previous source. Data is for the Public Sector only.

Source: Information obtained from the Government of Saint Lucia's Payroll.

HEALTH

Reported cases of communicable/notifiable diseases, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 3.3

Disease Type	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Acinobacter	0	0	0	0	0
Adenovirus	3	14	7	2	1*
AIDS	3	15	..	..	..
Bronchitis	7	3	8	0	8
ChickenPox	2	1	0	0	0
Chikungunya	2	0	2	0	0*
Cocobacilli	0	0	0	0	0
Dengue	62	57	102	20	1,321*
COPD	5	16	6	19	77
Croup	1	2	3	3	3
E Coli	6	3	0	14	8*
Encephalitis	2	1	1	7	4
Enteritis	21	13	7	15	12
Enterobacter	0	0	0	1	0
Enterocolitis	0	0	0	0	1
Enterovirus	0	13	0	0	0
FoodPoisoning	0	0	0	1	0
Gastroenteritis	107	173	126	97	61
Gonorrhoea	0	3	1	2	0
Hepatitis	10	6	4	3	1*
HIV Infection	42	44	..	..	..
Influenza	11	56	76	19	6*
Laryngitis	0	0	0	0	0
Leptospirosis	11	25	29	35	2*
LRTI	97	103	114	77	343
Malaria	1	1	2	2	1*
Meningitis	13	12	8	4	14
Mononucleosis	0	0	0	0	1
MRSA	26	22	28	9	4*
Mumps	0	0	0	0	0
Norovirus	0	0	0	2	0*
Pertussis	2	0	0	0	0
Pharyngitis	26	5	15	19	30
Pneumonia	96	78	253	195	81

Continued

HEALTH

Reported cases of communicable/notifiable diseases, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 3.3

Disease Type	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
PTB	3	11	5	6	9
Rotavirus	0	3	3	2	0*
RSV	17	9	39	3	0*
Salmonellosis	5	10	2	4	5*
Scabies	0	2	0	1	0
Scarlet Fever	1	0	1	0	0
Schistosomiasis	0	0	0	0	1
Shigella	0	1	0	0	1
Staph	1	0	0	9	16
Syphilis	3	8	2	0	1
Tracheitis	0	0	1	0	0
Typhoid	0	1	0	0	0
URTI	83	48	112	121	78
Varicella Zoster	0	0	0	0	0
Whooping Cough	5	0	1	0	0
Zika	65	0	0	0	0
Total	739	759	958	692	741

* Lab confirmed

Source: Ministry of Health, Epidemiology Unit

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2015 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

Analysis by Cause	2015	2016	2017	2018
I. Certain infectious and parasitic diseases (a00-b99)				
Intestinal Infectious diseases (A00-A09)	2	4	1	7
Tuberculosis (A15-A19)	2	0	3	0
Certain zoonotic bacterial diseases (A20-A28)	3	1	2	0
Other Bacterial Diseases (A30-A49)	19	19	15	16
Infections with a predominantly sexual mode of transmission (A50-A64)	0	1	0	0
Viral infections of the central nervous system (A80-A89)	0	0	1	0
Arthropod-borne viral fevers & viral haemorrhagic fevers (A90-A99)	1	0	1	1
Viral hepatitis (B15-B19)	0	0	1	0
HIV disease (B20-B24)	1	2	12	10
Other viral disease (B25-B34)	4	12	2	5
Mycoses (B35-B49)	0	0	1	1
Protozoal diseases (B50-B64)	1	2	0	0
Helminthiases (B65-B83)	2	0	0	0
Bacterial, viral and other infectious agents (B95-B98)	0	0	0	0
Other infectious diseases (B99-B99)	0	0	1	0
II. Neoplasms (C00-D48)				
Malignant Neoplasms (C00-C97)	215	221	229	226
In situ Neoplasms (D00-D09)	0	0	0	0
Benign Neoplasms (D10-D36)	1	2	0	1
Neoplasms of uncertain or unknown behaviour (D37-D48)	11	6	7	6
III. Endocrine, nutritional & metabolic diseases (E00-E90)				
Disorders of thyroid gland (E00-E07)	2	3	2	0
Diabetes mellitus (E10-E14)	96	111	104	93
Other disorders of glucose regulation & pancreatic internal secretion (E15-E16)	1	0	0	1
Disorders of other endocrine glands (E20-E35)	0	0	0	0
Malnutrition (E40-E46)	2	0	0	3
Other nutritional deficiencies (E50-E64)	2	0	0	0
Obesity and other hyperalimentation (E65-E68)	0	1	2	4
Metabolic disorders (E70-E90)	20	15	12	16

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2015 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

Analysis by Cause		2015	2016	2017	2018
IV.	Diseases of blood and blood forming organs & disorders involving the immune mechanism (D50-D89)				
	Nutritional Anaemias (D50-D53)	1	0	1	1
	Haemolytic Anaemias (D55-D59)	1	1	5	4
	Aplastic and other Anaemias (D60-D64)	5	5	4	2
	Coagulation defects, purpura and other haemorrhagic conditions (D65-D69)	4	2	1	1
	Certain disorders involving the immune mechanism (D80-D89)	2	4	1	2
V.	Mental and behavioural disorders (F00-F99)				
	Organic, including symptomatic, mental disorders (F00-F09)	3	0	3	2
	Mental and behavioral disorders due to psychoactive substance use (F10-F19)	2	1	1	2
	Schizophrenia, schizotypal and delusional disorders (F20-F29)	1	0	0	0
	Mental retardation (F70-F79)	0	0	0	0
VI.	Diseases of the nervous system (G00-G99)				
	Inflammatory disease of the central nervous system (G00-G09)	2	1	0	2
	Systemic atrophies primarily affecting the central nervous system (G10-G14)	1	2	1	0
	Extrapyramidal and movement disorders (G20-G26)	5	5	6	2
	Other degenerative diseases of the nervous system (G30-G32)	0	2	2	5
	Demyelinating diseases of the central nervous system (G35-G37)	1	0	0	0
	Episodic and paroxysmal disorders (G40-G47)	3	6	3	1
	Polyneuropathies and other disorders of the peripheral nervous system (G60-G64)	0	0	0	1
	Diseases of the myoneural junction and muscle (G70-G73)	0	0	0	0
	Cerebral palsy and other paralytic syndromes (G80-G83)	7	6	0	4
	Other disorders of the nervous system (G90-G99)	4	1	6	0
VII.	Diseases of the eye and adnexa (H00-H59)	0	0	0	0
VIII.	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process (H60-H62)	0	0	0	0
IX.	Diseases of the circulatory system (I00-I99)				
	Chronic rheumatic heart diseases (I05-I09)	2	2	5	0
	Hypertensive diseases (I10-I15)	71	92	69	61
	Ischaemic heart diseases (I20-I25)	49	63	72	70
	Pulmonary heart disease and diseases of pulmonary circulation (I26-I28)	8	17	15	10
	Other forms of heart disease (I30-I52)	69	51	42	54
	Cerebrovascular diseases (I60-I69)	131	125	147	150
	Diseases of arteries, arterioles and capillaries (I70-I79)	17	19	11	8
	Diseases of veins, lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes, not elsewhere classified (I80-I89)	1	0	4	6

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2015 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

Analysis by Cause		2015	2016	2017	2018
X.	Diseases of the respiratory system (J00-J99)				
	Influenza and pneumonia (J09-J18)	20	31	23	35
	Other acute lower respiratory infections (J20-J22)	5	14	6	9
	Other diseases of upper respiratory infections (J30-J39)	0	0	0	1
	Chronic lower respiratory diseases (J40-J47)	34	34	47	48
	Lung diseases due to external agents (J60-J70)	6	4	10	9
	Other respiratory diseases principally affecting the interstitium (J80-J86)	7	0	5	4
	Other diseases of pleura (J90-J94)	1	0	0	0
	Other diseases of the respiratory system (J95-J99)	3	4	2	3
XI.	Diseases of the digestive system (K00-K93)				
	Diseases of the oesophagus, stomach and duodenum (K25-K28)	12	7	7	12
	Diseases of appendix (K35-K38)	1	0	1	3
	Hernia (K40-K46)	0	2	2	0
	Noninfective enteritis and colitis (K50-K51)	1	0	1	1
	Other diseases of intestines (K55-K63)	6	7	5	9
	Diseases of peritoneum (K65-K67)	0	1	2	2
	Diseases of the liver (K70-K77)	25	16	11	14
	Disorders of gallbladder, biliary tract and pancreas (K80-K87)	3	9	5	3
	Other diseases of the digestive system (K90-K93)	1	3	4	7
XII.	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L99)				
	Infections of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L00-L08)	1	1	4	2
	Bullous disorders (L10-L14)	0	0	0	0
	Urticaria and erythema (L50-L54)	0	0	0	0
	Other disorders of the skin and subcutaneous tissue (L80-L99)	11	10	14	7
XIII.	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue (M00-M99)				
	Inflammatory polyarthropathies (M05-M14)	3	0	2	0
	Systemic connective tissue disorders (M30-M36)	1	3	1	2
	Spondylopathies (M45-M49)	0	0	1	0
	Other osseopathies (M86-M90)	0	0	1	1

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2015 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

Analysis by Cause		2015	2016	2017	2018
XIV.	Diseases of the genitourinary system (N00-N99)				
	Glomerular diseases (N00-N8)	1	1	3	9
	Renal tubulo-interstitial diseases (N10-N16)	0	2	1	1
	Renal failure (N17-N19)	7	6	2	9
	Urolithiasis (N20-N23)	0	0	2	0
	Other disorders of kidney and ureter (N25-N29)	0	2	1	0
	Other diseases of urinary system (N30-N39)	4	2	9	7
	Inflammatory diseases of prostate (N40-N51)	8	12	11	10
	Salpingitis and oophoritis (N70-N77)	1	1	0	0
XV.	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O00-O99)				
	Pregnancy with abortive outcome (O00-O08)	1	0	0	0
	Oedema, proteinuria and hypertensive disorders in pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium (O10-O16)	0	0	5	0
	Maternal care related to the fetus and amniotic cavity and possible delivery problems (O30-O48)	9	6	9	0
	Complications of labour and delivery (O60-O75)	8	3	0	0
	Complications predominantly related to the puerperium (O85-O92)	0	0	0	0
XVI.	Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period (P00-P96)				
	Fetus and newborn affected by maternal factors and by complications of pregnancy, labour and delivery (P00-P04)	3	2	4	1
	Disorders related to length of gestation and fetal growth (P05-P08)	3	3	3	4
	Birth trauma (P10-P15)	0	0	0	0
	Respiratory and cardiovascular disorders specific to the perinatal period (P20-P29)	5	10	10	9
	Infections specific to the perinatal period (P35-P39)	1	1	1	1
	Haemorrhagic and haematological disorders of fetus and newborn (P50-P61)	0	1	1	2
	Digestive system disorders of fetus and newborn (P75-P78)	0	1	2	1
	Conditions involving the integument and temperature regulation of fetus and newborn (P80-P83)	1	2	2	0
	Other disorders originating in the perinatal period (P90-P96)	8	2	0	1

Continued

HEALTH

Number of deaths by age, sex and cause, 2015 to 2018

TABLE 3.4

Analysis by Cause	2015	2016	2017	2018
XVII. Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities (Q00-Q99)				
Congenital malformations of the nervous system (Q00-Q07)	2	1	0	0
Congenital malformations of circulatory system (Q20-Q28)	9	3	6	1
Congenital malformations of the digestive system (Q38-Q45)	0	0	0	1
Congenital malformations of the urinary system (Q60-Q64)	1	2	1	1
Congenital malformations and deformations of the musculoskeletal system (Q65-Q79)	0	0	0	0
Other congenital malformations (Q80-Q89)	4	3	1	0
Chromosomal abnormalities, not elsewhere classified (Q90-Q99)	0	0	1	0
Symptoms and signs involving the nervous and musculoskeletal systems (R25-R29)	0	0	1	0
Symptoms and signs involving the urinary system (R30-R39)	0	0	0	0
General symptoms and signs (R50-R69)	12	6	4	3
Abnormal findings on examination of blood, without diagnosis (R70-R79)	0	0	0	0
Ill-defined and unknown causes of mortality (R95-R99)	5	9	25	9
Discharge from other and unspecified firearms (W34)	0	0	0	0
Accidental drowning and submersion (W65-W74)	11	10	9	7
Other accidental threats to breathing (W75-W84)	5	5	4	0
Exposure to electric current, radiation and extreme ambient air temperature and pressure (W85-W99)	0	0	1	1
Exposure to smoke, fire and flames (X00-X09)	1	2	2	0
Contact with venomous snakes and lizards (X20-X29)	0	0	0	0
Exposure to excessive natural heat (X30)	0	0	0	0
Accidental poisoning by and exposure to noxious substances (X40-X49)	6	1	2	2
Lack of food (X50-X57)	12	16	14	0
Intentional self-harm (X60-X84)	8	9	12	4
Assault (X85-Y09)	16	26	58	45
Event of undetermined intent (Y10-Y34)	5	3	2	1
Complications of medical and surgical care (Y40-Y84)	5	10	5	1
All causes	1,106	1,142	1,193	1,141

.. Data not available for a specific period

Source: Ministry of Health & Registrar of Civil Status

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

The Labour Force survey is a statistical survey designed to capture data on the labour market and is directed to members of households in the population who are employed, as well as those defined as unemployed or economically inactive, by sector, occupation and demographic status.

Users of labour market statistics include central and local government, economists, financial analysts, journalists, businesses, trade unions, employer associations, students, teachers, academic researchers and lobby groups.

Government departments use the results of the study to identify how and where they should be using public resources.

.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry, 2001

TABLE 4.1 A

Industry	% Working Population
	2001
Agriculture	13.10
Mining and Quarrying	0.20
Manufacturing	9.20
Electricity and Water	1.20
Construction	9.20
Distribution	17.40
Transport and Communication	7.20
Hotel and Restaurants	12.60
Financial Intermediation	2.40
Community, Social and Personal Services	27.50
Total	100.00

Source: 2001 Population and housing Census, Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry, 2010

TABLE 4.1 B

Industry Group	% working Population
	2010
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	9.44
Mining and quarrying	0.19
Manufacturing	5.47
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0.66
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0.59
Construction	10.71
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	15.62
Transportation and storage	5.34
Information and communication	1.85
Accommodation and food service activities	13.87
Financial and insurance activities	2.77
Real estate activities	0.24
Professional, scientific and technical activities	1.48
Administrative and support service activities	3.99
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	9.83
Education	5.04
Human health and social work activities	2.57
Arts, entertainment and recreation	1.17
Other service activities	2.17
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods and services producing activities of households for own use	2.87
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0.29
Not Stated	3.89
Total both sex	100.00

Source: 2010 Population and Housing Census, Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry and district, 2001

TABLE 4.2 A

Industry	Castries	Anse La Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Total
Agriculture	1,194	458	51	542	43	295	702	1,433	1,195	338	6,251
Fishing	69	38	54	73	13	68	127	111	103	33	689
Mining and quarrying	31	4	0	6	2	11	22	16	7	9	18
Manufacturing	1,844	120	26	155	21	396	925	584	276	562	4,879
Electricity and water	356	16	6	24	3	12	64	49	36	99	665
Construction	1,870	229	56	216	8	232	423	597	409	845	4,885
Wholesale and retail trade, etc	4,773	318	51	315	17	303	824	616	458	1,578	9,253
Hotels and restaurants	3,607	197	33	574	46	132	286	200	156	1,492	6,723
Transport/communications	1,844	98	11	177	11	95	420	247	122	792	3,817
Financial intermediation	642	21	2	20	3	41	90	71	42	338	1,270
Real estate, renting and business activities	1,85	34	10	16	3	32	115	71	76	430	1,872
Public administration, social security	2,489	133	42	117	20	144	386	340	247	721	4,639
Education	1,478	18	28	190	20	154	346	358	244	486	3,412
Health and social work	348	8	2	38	2	21	86	57	28	137	727
Private households with employed persons	1,16	45	8	65	2	57	109	110	88	402	1,902
Extra-territorial organisations & bodies	68	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	25	100
Total	23,662	1,913	392	2,645	224	2,002	5,093	4,988	3,569	8,676	53,164

Source: 2001 Population and Housing Census, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employment by industry and district – 2010

TABLE 4.2 B

	Castries	Anse La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux-Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros-Islet	Total
Agriculture, forestry and fishing	1,112	413	123	441	478	376	724	1,132	1,168	431	6,398
Mining and quarrying	48	7	0	5	4	18	20	12	4	8	126
Manufacturing	1,338	139	36	107	158	203	620	382	259	461	3,703
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	217	14	0	10	5	7	53	33	16	88	443
Water supply; sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	179	17	0	17	14	13	30	41	24	64	399
Construction	3,009	303	68	321	248	253	535	675	591	1,250	7,253
Wholesale and retail trade; repair of motor vehicles and motorcycles	5,158	265	55	371	222	323	118	640	580	1,942	10,574
Transportation and storage	1,511	106	15	133	76	170	504	335	139	627	3,616
Accommodation and food service activities	4,184	303	77	1,029	396	226	520	355	373	1,930	9,393
Information and communication	649	15	2	19	9	25	74	62	31	367	1,253
Financial and insurance activities	885	33	9	48	35	51	122	11	76	518	1,878
Real estate activities	62	0	0	2	2	3	10	5	1	80	165
Professional, scientific and technical activities	466	31	6	12	6	15	40	45	26	354	101
Administrative and support service activities	1,268	72	22	62	64	45	229	180	183	576	271
Public administration and defence; compulsory social security	2,874	245	56	212	198	216	594	650	454	1,157	6,656
Education	1,362	95	41	142	143	146	344	347	223	571	3,414
Human health and social work activities	863	37	6	80	40	57	176	118	85	276	1,738
Arts, entertainment and recreation	330	18	4	85	8	10	48	32	34	218	787
Other service activities	696	38	9	60	27	38	137	124	67	274	1,470
Activities of households as employers; undifferentiated goods- and services-producing activities of households for own use	919	78	10	67	48	57	97	142	146	379	1,943
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	93	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	6	79	194
Not stated	1,153	126	37	40	31	114	229	153	149	609	2,641
Total	28,376	23,58	577	3,264	2,213	2,367	6,128	5,569	4,635	12,259	67,746

Source: 2010 Population and Housing Census, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Main labour force indicators, 2016 to 2019

TABLE 4.3 A

Labour Force Indicators	2016	2017	2018	2019
Estimated Household Population	173,966	173,149	173,165	170,914
Population 15 years and over	143,815	143,334	142,799	142,257
Labour Force	104,625	102,364	102,005	100,976
of which - Male	56,685	53,727	54,929	52,672
of which- Female	47,940	48,637	47,076	48,304
Employed Labour Force	82,379	81,718	81,416	83,977
of which -Male	45,694	43,998	44,750	44,824
of which -Female	36,685	37,720	36,666	39,153
Persons who want work				
(i) The Unemployed	22,246	20,646	20,589	16,998
of which - Male	10,993	9,729	10,179	7,848
of which- Female	11,254	10,917	10,410	9,150
(ii) Non-Seekers	4,660	3717	2,450	3,302
Unemployment Rate %	21.26	20.20	20.20	16.83
of which - Male	19.39	18.10	18.50	14.90
of which- Female	23.48	22.40	22.10	18.94
Youth Unemployment Rate %	38.39	38.50	36.30	31.60
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	25.72	23.80	22.60	20.10
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	4.45	3.60	2.40	0.00
Population under 15 years (%)	17.33	17.40	17.50	16.80
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	60.14	59.00	59.90	59.10
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over or Labour Force Participation Rate	72.75	71.40	71.40	71.00

N.B. It should be noted that LFS results for 2020 (i.e., for all four quarters) does not correspond to the regular survey which normally runs quarterly. With the suspension of face-to-face interviews methodological interventions had to be adapted/adopted to address the challenges caused by the pandemic. For this reason, the preliminary data for 2020 (i.e., for all four quarters) are stand-alone investigations of the labour market which is not consistent with the regular labour force survey (LFS) methodology i.e., sampling and mode of data collection. Therefore, the data is not comparable with the quarterly and annual LFS findings of previous years.

Labour Force Participation Rate = Labour Force X 100 / Population 15 years and over
 Unemployment Rate = Unemployed X 100 / Labour Force.

Relaxed Unemployment Rate - This includes all person whether seeking or not seeking work who want work and are available for work, whether or not they are discouraged

Standard Unemployment Rate - This includes only persons seeking work, wanting and available for work

Note: No Labour Force survey was conducted during the period January 2001 to June 2002 due to the conduct of 2001 Population Census

Source: Labour Force Survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Main labour force indicators, 2020

TABLE 4.3 B

Labour Force Indicators	Qtr 1	Qtr 2	Qtr 3	Qtr4	2020
Estimated Household Population	169,484	169,394	168,952	168,750	169,145
Population 15 years and over	139,075	141,218	140,255	136,288	139,209
Labour Force	97,233	95,611	98,016	92,301	95,790
of which - Male	52,912	47,431	46,818	46,116	48,319
of which- Female	44,321	48,180	51,198	46,186	47,471
Employed Labour Force	80,112	75,310	74,432	70,211	75,016
of which -Male	45,524	38,771	36,611	36,674	39,395
of which -Female	34,589	36,539	37,821	33,536	35,621
Persons who want work					
(I) The Unemployed	17,121	20,301	23,584	22,091	20,774
of which - Male	7,389	8,660	10,207	9,442	8,924
of which- Female	9,732	11,640	13,377	12,649	11,850
(ii) Non-Seekers	2,782	8,464	2,371	7,056	5,168
Unemployment Rate %	17.60%	21.20%	24.10%	23.90%	21.71%
of which - Male	14.00%	18.00%	21.80%	20.50%	18.55%
of which- Female	22.00%	24.20%	26.10%	27.40%	6.23%
Youth Unemployment Rate %	37.00%	34.40%	39.40%	42.10%	38.24%
Relaxed Unemployment Rate %	20.50%	30.10%	29.20%	31.60%	27.83%
Non-Job Seeking Rate %	2.90%	8.90%	5.10%	7.60%	6.12%
Population under 15 years (%)	17.90%	16.60%	17.00%	19.20%	17.70%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Total Population	57.40%	56.40%	58.00%	54.70%	56.63%
Labour Force as a Percentage of Population 15 years and over or Labour Force Participation Rate	69.90%	67.70%	69.90%	67.70%	68.81%

N.B. It should be noted that LFS results for 2020 (i.e., for all four quarters) does not correspond to the regular survey which normally runs quarterly. With the suspension of face-to-face interviews methodological interventions had to be adapted/adopted to address the challenges caused by the pandemic. For this reason, the preliminary data for 2020 (i.e., for all four quarters) are stand-alone investigations of the labour market which is not consistent with the regular labour force survey (LFS) methodology i.e., sampling and mode of data collection. Therefore, the data is not comparable with the quarterly and annual LFS findings of previous years.

Labour Force Participation Rate = Labour Force X 100 / Population 15 years and over
 Unemployment Rate = Unemployed X 100 / Labour Force.

Relaxed Unemployment Rate - This includes all person whether seeking or not seeking work who want work and are available for work, whether or not they are discouraged

Standard Unemployment Rate - This includes only persons seeking work, wanting and available for work
 Note: No Labour Force survey was conducted during the period January 2001 to June 2002 due to the conduct of 2001 Population Census

Source: Labour Force Survey conducted by the Central Statistical Office.

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Unemployment rates by year, 2011 to 2019

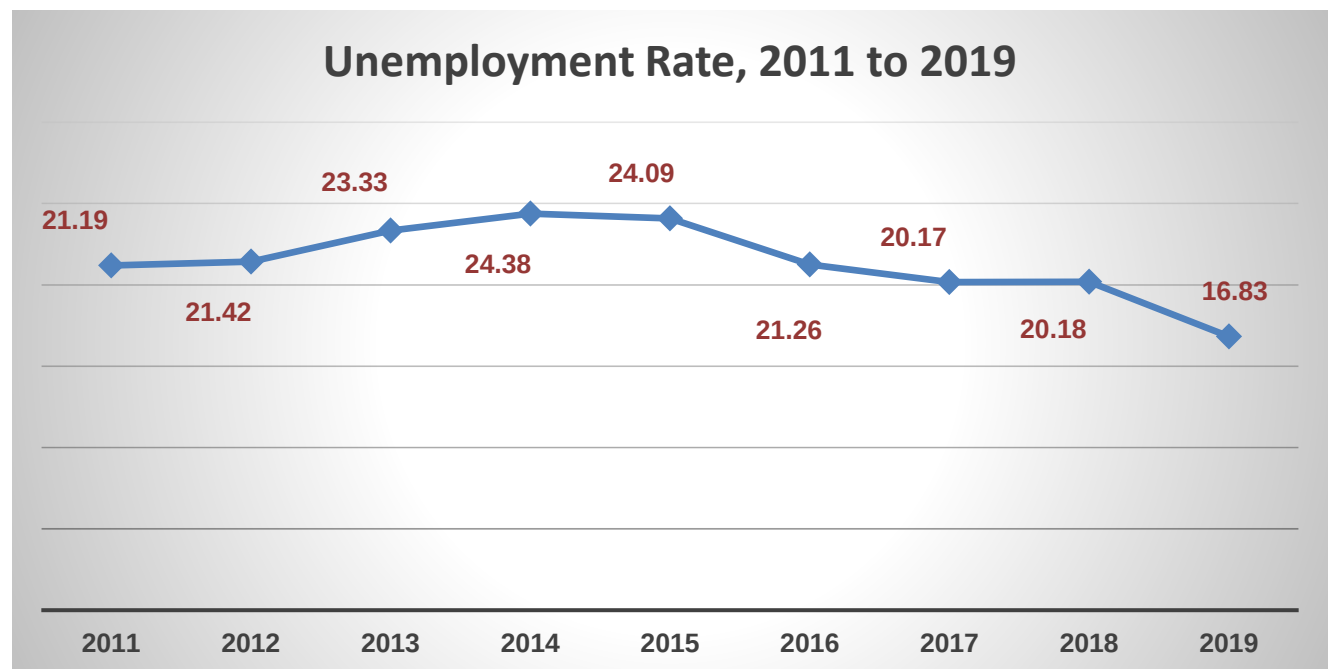
TABLE 4.4

Year	Rate
2011	21.19
2012	21.42
2013	23.33
2014	24.38
2015	24.09
2016	21.26
2017	20.17
2018	20.18
2019	16.83

Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 14

Graph showing unemployment rates by year, 2011 to 2019



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 15

Unemployment rate by year, 2015 to 2019



YEAR	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE
2015	24.09
2016	21.26
2017	20.17
2018	20.18
2019	16.83



Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Labour force participation rate by year, 2011 to 2019

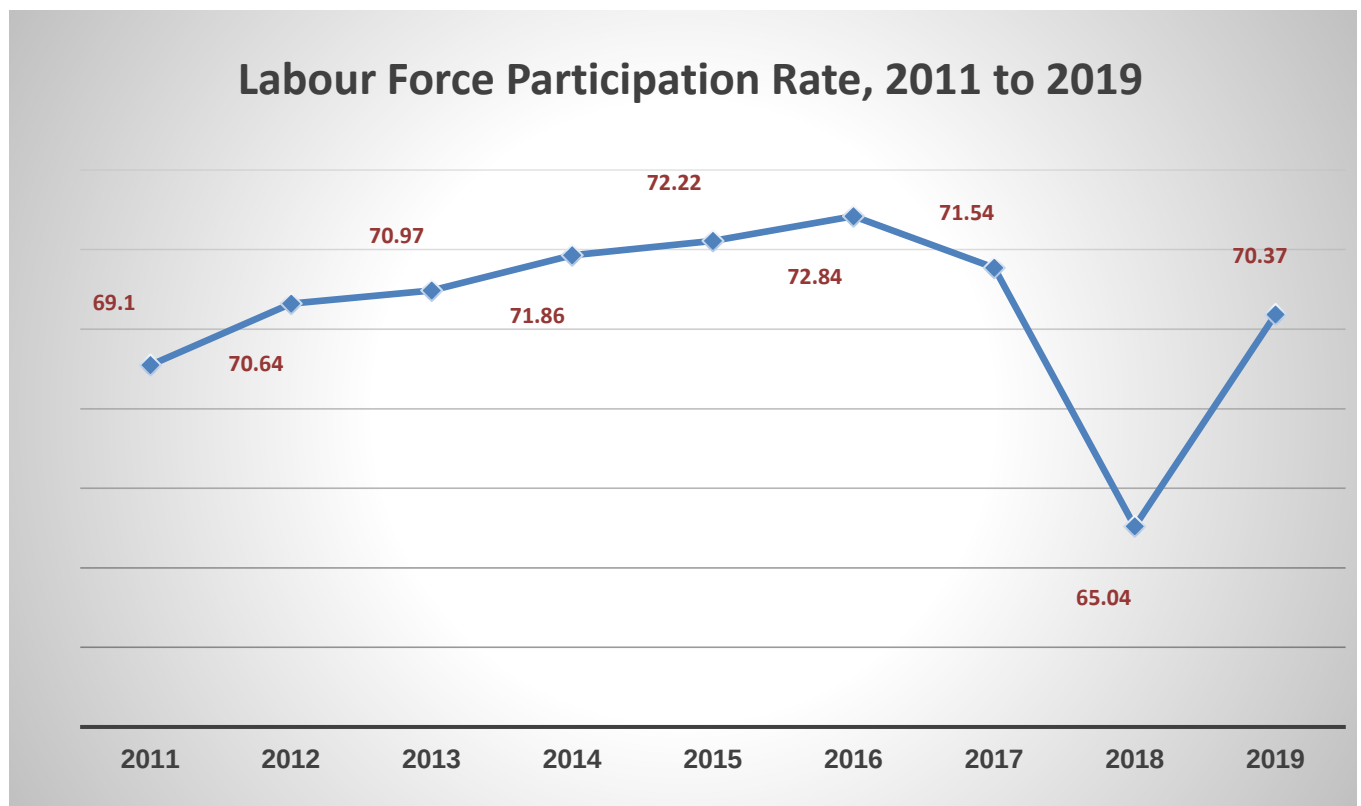
TABLE 4.5

Year	Rate
2011	69.10
2012	70.64
2013	70.97
2014	71.86
2015	72.22
2016	72.84
2017	71.54
2018	65.04
2019	70.37

Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 16

Graph showing labour force participation rates by year, 2012 to 2019



Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Employed labour force by year, 2011 to 2019

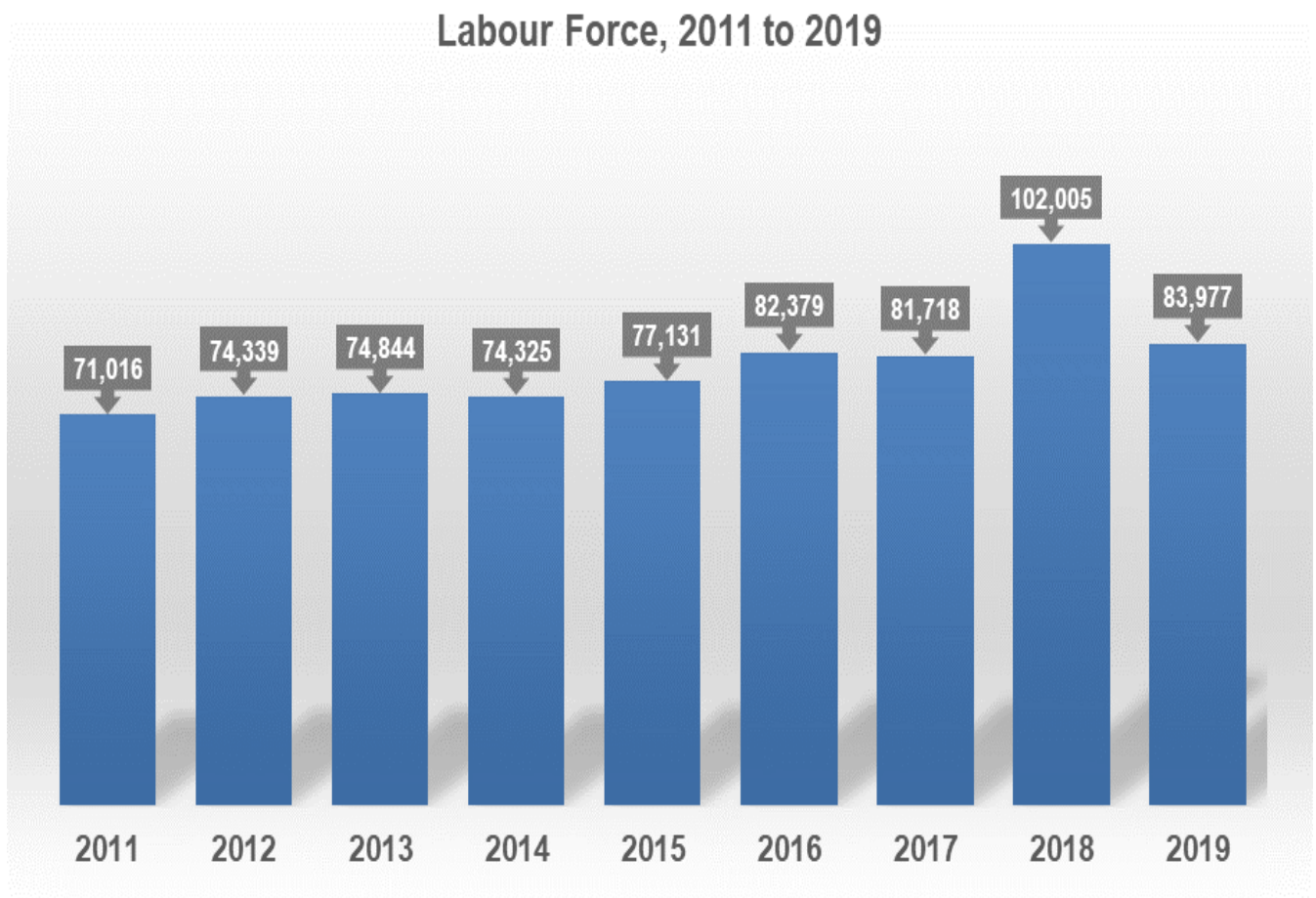
TABLE 4.6

Year	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Labour Force	71,016	74,339	74,844	74,325	77,131	82,379	81,718	102,005	83,977

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 17

Graph showing labour force by year, 2011 to 2019



Source: Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Labour force by age group, 2011 to 2019

TABLE 4.7

Age Groups	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Total Both Sexes	90,114	94,606	97,618	98,286	101,608	104,625	102,364	102,008	100,976
15-19 Years	6,071	5,277	5,421	5,398	4,793	4,256	4,530	4,931	3,692
20-24 Years	11,396	13,806	12,392	12,898	13,070	13,041	13,666	11,870	10,484
25-29 Years	11,397	11,901	11,640	11,696	11,700	11,411	10,307	10,287	10,732
30-34 Years	10,786	9,868	10,466	10,355	10,940	10,776	10,779	9,780	10,102
35-39 Years	10,041	10,753	11,012	11,983	10,585	11,318	10,366	11,071	10,134
40-44 Years	10,066	11,735	11,039	10,496	11,630	11,972	10,983	10,995	10,769
45-49 Years	10,453	9,664	11,454	11,467	11,322	12,847	12,347	12,247	11,764
50-54 Years	8,394	8,218	9,819	9,709	11,384	10,872	11,431	12,492	11,420
55-59 Years	4,427	5,110	6,084	6,634	6,908	8,664	8,452	8,016	9,907
60-64 Years	2,881	3,888	3,870	3,425	4,821	5,012	4,650	4,909	5,565
65 Years and Over	4,204	4,385	4,423	4,225	4,455	4,456	4,852	5,410	6,408
Total Male	46,700	49,738	51,089	52,228	55,786	56,685	53,727	54,931	52,672
15-19 Years	2,945	2,599	2,930	2,940	2,623	2,530	2,883	2,964	1,832
20-24 Years	5,806	7,224	6,451	6,672	8,046	7,234	7,006	6,297	5,879
25-29 Years	5,977	6,085	6,367	6,127	6,211	6,156	5,285	5,561	5,278
30-34 Years	2,667	5,203	5,379	5,110	5,477	5,308	5,552	5,057	4,674
35-39 Years	4,599	5,232	5,594	6,032	5,256	5,246	5,210	5,717	5,051
40-44 Years	5,326	5,914	5,387	5,099	5,889	6,177	4,996	5,771	5,205
45-49 Years	5,227	5,025	5,755	6,595	5,994	6,922	6,188	5,959	6,293
50-54 Years	4,156	4,495	5,045	5,285	6,219	5,757	5,968	6,591	5,915
55-59 Years	2,818	3,043	3,544	3,969	3,970	5,466	4,738	4,250	4,840
60-64 Years	1,677	2,271	1,942	1,595	3,007	2,950	2,538	2,918	3,260
65 Years and Over	2,505	2,648	2,696	2,805	3,095	2,939	3,361	3,846	4,445
Total Female	43,414	44,868	46,529	46,058	45,821	47,940	48,637	47,077	48,304
15-19 Years	3,126	2,678	2,491	2,459	2,170	1,726	1,647	1,967	1,860
20-24 Years	5,590	6,582	5,942	6,226	5,024	5,807	6,660	5,573	4,605
25-29 Years	5,421	5,817	5,273	5,569	5,489	5,255	5,021	4,726	5,454
30-34 Years	5,119	4,665	5,087	5,245	5,463	5,468	5,227	4,723	5,428
35-39 Years	5,442	5,521	5,418	5,951	5,329	6,072	5,156	5,354	5,084
40-44 Years	4,740	5,822	5,653	5,397	5,741	5,795	5,987	5,224	5,564
45-49 Years	5,228	4,639	5,699	4,873	5,328	5,925	6,160	6,288	5,471
50-54 Years	4,238	3,723	4,774	4,424	5,165	5,115	5,463	5,901	5,505
55-59 Years	1,609	2,067	2,539	2,665	2,938	3,198	3,714	3,766	5,066
60-64 Years	1,204	1,618	1,928	1,830	1,815	2,062	2,112	1,991	2,305
65 Years and Over	1,700	1,737	1,727	1,420	1,360	1,517	1,490	1,564	1,963

Source: Labour Force Survey, Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Central Government Employment by month, 2016

TABLE 4.8 A

Category	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Civil Servants	2,439	2,437	2,468	2,475	2,473	2,462	2,459	2,464	2,453	2,445	2,459	2,477	29,511
Teachers	2,337	2,331	2,339	2,340	2,330	2,331	2,324	1,871	2,245	2,289	2,325	2,346	27,408
Police	1,103	1,103	1,103	1,105	1,139	1,134	1,132	1,131	1,129	1,122	1,119	1,125	13,445
Fire Service	263	264	263	257	264	263	263	263	262	252	250	255	3,119
Prisons	159	176	180	169	166	166	178	174	174	174	172	174	2,062
Nurses	285	290	295	296	294	293	284	283	286	274	270	268	3,418
Doctors	80	88	88	82	81	87	81	81	70	86	86	86	996
Pensioners	2,454	2,464	2,459	2,467	2,494	2,506	2,514	2,517	2,519	2,555	2,563	2,570	30,082
Wages	1,023	1,029	1,038	1,046	1,050	1,039	1,045	951	1,047	1,043	1,041	1,039	12,391
Daily Paid (Monthly)	980	978	977	976	979	973	980	974	972	971	972	967	11,699
Top Management	84	84	85	83	84	86	85	83	83	86	84	85	1,012
Other (Leg, non-public service commission, projects(monthly), projects (dpm), projects (wages))	329	333	330	296	305	318	306	304	309	296	307	313	3,746
Total	11,536	11,577	11,625	11,592	11,659	11,658	11,651	11,096	11,549	11,593	11,648	11,705	138,889
Total less pensioners	9,082	9,113	9,166	9,125	9,165	9,152	9,137	8,579	9,030	9,038	9,085	9,135	108,807

Source: Government Payroll

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Central Government Employment by month, 2017

TABLE 4.8 B

Category	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Civil Servants	2,466	2,461	2,474	2,486	2,494	2,507	2,525	2,536	2,530	2,505	2,526	2,531	30,041
Teachers	2,338	2,343	2,340	2,336	2,330	2,329	2,344	1,840	2,242	2,273	2,329	2,312	27,356
Police	1,121	1,117	1,114	1,113	1,113	1,108	1,108	1,109	1,107	1,105	1,108	1,107	13,330
Fire Service	287	288	287	245	245	285	283	277	280	276	248	267	3,268
Prisons	173	171	171	161	161	170	170	170	170	171	170	169	2,027
Nurses	282	296	295	305	322	331	351	366	366	369	371	371	4,025
Doctors	93	99	98	95	92	90	91	84	90	73	96	100	1,101
Pensioners	2,592	2,594	2,605	2,605	2,604	2,615	2,627	2,639	2,636	2,662	2,666	2,678	31,523
Wages	1,020	1,045	1,044	1,030	1,048	1,041	1,040	947	1,053	1,047	1,077	1,066	12,458
Daily Paid (Monthly)	961	972	986	988	983	984	983	971	977	970	969	975	11,719
Top Management	81	84	81	81	81	78	78	77	76	77	73	71	938
Other (Leg, non-public service commission, projects(monthly), projects (dpm), projects (wages)	310	311	312	260	268	271	282	282	289	291	307	308	3,491
Total	11,724	11,781	11,807	11,705	11,741	11,809	11,882	11,298	11,816	11,819	11,940	11,955	141,277
Total less pensioners	9,132	9,187	9,202	9,100	9,137	9,194	9,255	8,659	9,180	9,157	9,274	9,277	109,754

Source: Government Payroll

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Central Government Employment by month, 2018

TABLE 4.8 C

Category	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Civil Servants	2,559	2,578	2,580	2,552	2,597	2,611	2,632	2,623	2,624	2,608	2,656	2,676	31,296
Teachers	2,284	2,305	2,300	2,303	2,312	2,323	2,329	1,868	2,254	2,269	2,327	2,324	27,198
Police	1,107	1,109	1,112	1,108	1,104	1,107	1,104	1,110	1,099	1,139	1,137	1,137	13,373
Fire Service	261	260	257	273	232	271	272	273	273	269	267	228	3,136
Prisons	169	170	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	169	2,047
Nurses	377	386	384	312	381	388	382	384	381	307	384	360	4,426
Doctors	106	101	100	90	96	95	97	95	96	91	79	81	1,127
Pensioners	2,694	2,698	2,704	2,715	2,711	2,714	2,720	2,726	2,736	2,752	2,765	2,772	32,707
Wages	1,059	1,109	1,106	1,109	1,119	1,112	1,112	986	1,127	1,126	1,140	1,128	13,233
Daily Paid (Monthly)	968	960	960	951	948	942	940	933	939	951	960	953	11,405
Top Management	71	72	72	73	73	72	72	70	69	67	68	68	847
Other (Leg, non-public service commission, projects(monthly), projects (dpm), projects (wages)	304	302	288	228	270	278	276	275	271	247	255	263	3,257
Total	11,959	12,050	12,034	11,885	12,014	12,084	12,107	11,514	12,040	11,997	12,209	12,159	144,052
Total less pensioners	9,194	9,280	9,258	9,097	9,230	9,298	9,315	8,718	9,235	9,178	9,376	9,319	110,498

Source: Government Payroll

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Central Government Employment by month, 2019

TABLE 4.8 D

Category	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Civil Servants	2,658	2,710	2,713	2,713	2,727	2,723	2,737	2,736	2,752	2,743	2,802	2,831	32,845
Teachers	2,304	2,319	2,322	2,339	2,325	2,334	2,326	1,848	2,271	2,278	2,348	2,359	27,373
Police	1,142	1,138	1,133	1,133	1,129	1,128	1,136	1,141	1,139	1,146	1,147	1,149	13,661
Fire Service	267	309	308	306	267	268	267	308	305	304	304	302	3,515
Prisons	169	169	170	169	168	167	166	167	167	167	166	166	2,011
Nurses	361	378	378	383	388	393	396	404	406	409	408	405	4,709
Doctors	83	93	95	92	92	90	94	98	99	81	94	85	1,096
Pensioners	2,780	2,789	2,798	2,810	2,812	2,819	2,827	2,824	2,826	2,848	2,856	2,857	33,846
Wages	1,115	1,131	1,148	1,148	1,148	1,145	1,145	1,087	1,132	1,145	1,167	1,164	13,675
Daily Paid (Monthly)	948	941	923	942	944	949	959	944	948	943	933	934	11,308
Top Management	68	66	65	63	62	61	63	61	60	61	57	56	743
Other (Leg, non-public service commission, projects(monthly), projects (dpm), projects (wages))	246	250	254	231	240	291	317	323	326	310	323	328	3,439
Total	12,141	12,293	12,307	12,329	12,302	12,368	12,433	11,941	12,431	12,435	12,605	12,636	148,221
Total less pensioners	9,361	9,504	9,509	9,519	9,490	9,549	9,606	9,117	9,605	9,587	9,749	9,779	114,375

Source: Government Payroll

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Central Government Employment by month, 2020

TABLE 4.8 E

Category	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Total
Civil Servants	2,612	2,634	2,651	2,617	2,614	2,608	2,619	2,618	2,627	2,624	2,636	2,634	31,494
Teachers	2,329	2,349	2,357	2,335	2,344	2,344	2,340	1,807	2,184	2,314	2,349	2,358	27,410
Police	1,134	1,130	1,132	1,132	1,123	1,126	1,125	1,122	1,118	1,118	1,114	1,111	13,485
Fire Service	299	301	302	300	300	300	300	300	299	297	296	297	3,591
Prisons	175	175	178	177	177	170	180	180	181	179	181	173	2,126
Nurses	305	304	309	306	306	306	308	308	308	307	303	300	3,670
Doctors	77	69	70	68	59	61	60	61	59	56	55	60	755
Pensioners	2,901	2,906	2,909	2,915	2,919	2,924	2,925	2,931	2,936	2,951	2,961	2,966	35,144
Wages	989	992	1,001	994	1,014	1,013	992	890	997	1,003	1,020	1,021	11,926
Daily Paid (Monthly)	1,016	1,022	1,014	999	1,015	1,011	1,020	1,043	1,044	1,045	1,053	1,054	12,336
Top Management	51	50	51	52	52	51	52	52	51	52	51	52	617
Other (Leg, non-public service commission, projects(monthly), projects (dpm), projects (wages))	715	737	745	611	800	851	901	942	979	972	1,021	1,043	10,317
Total	12,603	12,669	12,719	12,506	12,723	12,765	12,822	12,254	12,783	12,918	13,040	13,069	152,871
Total less pensioners	9,702	9,763	9,810	9,591	9,804	9,841	9,897	9,323	9,847	9,967	10,079	10,103	117,727

Source: Government Payroll

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.9 A

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mining and quarrying	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manufacturing	4	9	0	0	13	9	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	10	9	60
Build tradesman	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Managers	0	2	0	0	12	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	4	30
Technicians	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Other	4	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	18
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	0	12	1	1	1	2	1	5	0	1	0	13	0	0	0	9	46
Build tradesman	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	9
Buildstradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12
Technicians	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	2	9
Other	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	11
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	5	27	0	7	0	5	4	3	2	0	14	105	10	13	8	19	222
Accountants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Build tradesman	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	17
Cooks	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	1	2	0	7	0	2	3	3	1	0	3	33	5	9	4	10	83
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	4	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10	68	5	2	4	7	112
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Transportation and storage	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accommodation and food service activities	32	51	19	24	42	62	13	26	5	16	2	28	24	55	16	39	454
Accountants	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cooks	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	25	0	2	35
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Entertainers/promoters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	6	15	6	12	5	26	5	9	1	13	0	3	4	0	5	5	115
Teachers	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Other	23	29	11	11	37	35	6	16	4	1	2	25	16	30	10	27	283
Information and communication	3	31	1	0	0	7	0	2	5	3	0	0	1	4	0	173	230
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Engineers/surveyors	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	18	28
Entertainers/promoters	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Managers	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Technicians	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	39
Other	1	16	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	117	141

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.9 A

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Financial and insurance activities	2	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	0	0	23	23	64
Accountants	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	22	16	47
Managers	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	9
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Buildstradesman	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	19
Accountants	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	15
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	21	35	0	0	4	4	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	86
Managers	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Other	21	33	0	0	4	4	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	72
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	2	3	0	0	1	9	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	17	21	60
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Doctors	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	27
Managers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Teachers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Other	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	6	19
Education	10	10	0	2	1	0	15	16	4	5	17	35	0	0	3	19	137
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	1	2	0	1	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	16
Teachers	5	8	0	0	1	0	12	11	4	4	15	22	0	0	3	15	100
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	3	15
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Human health and social work activities	17	11	1	2	0	1	4	2	1	0	2	3	0	0	15	39	98
Doctors	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	28
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	11
Entertainers/promoters	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Nurses	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	11
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Technicians	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	17
Other	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	9	22
Arts entertainment and recreation	4	16	1	8	1	3	1	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	19	70
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	45
Managers	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	12
Other	2	1	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Other service activities	9	15	1	0	0	4	7	19	2	4	4	8	3	1	20	22	119
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Religiousprofessionals	8	12	0	0	0	3	6	19	2	4	0	7	0	0	6	20	87
Other	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	3	1	14	1	28

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2014

TABLE 4.9 A

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	2	68
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Cooks	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Other	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	64
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	2	6	6	2	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	6	36
Build tradesman	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Managers	0	3	5	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	22
Other	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
Technicians	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4
Total	174	242	31	50	67	112	49	96	23	48	39	198	39	77	124	411	1,780

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	14	2	1	0	5	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	11	44
Build tradesman	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Doctors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	22
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Entertainers/performers	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Other	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	9
Not stated	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	26	1	2	0	3	0	4	0	2	0	11	0	2	0	66	2	119
Build tradesman	18	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	24	0	52
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	10
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	13
Technicians	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	22	1	28
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	16
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	19	1	2	8	2	0	2	1	5	2	48	8	13	3	47	17	178
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	1	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	2	37	2	4	3	16	2	82
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Other	12	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	8	5	9	0	30	14	81
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	1	0	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	12
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5
Managers	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accommodation and food service activities	59	22	28	13	44	29	33	4	14	4	34	7	28	13	84	16	432
Accountants	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	8
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	0	34
Cooks	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	17	0	2	0	33
Engineers/surveyors	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	10
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	25	5	14	7	11	5	18	3	8	3	7	0	1	3	14	5	129
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other	22	12	12	6	32	24	13	1	4	1	15	7	10	10	32	9	210
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Financial and insurance activities	5	15	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	16	4	54
Accountants	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5
Managers	3	14	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	25
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	22
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Professional scientific and technical activities	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	12
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	7
Technicians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrative and support service activities	26	11	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	48
Managers	2	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	24	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	42
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	31	17	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	58
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Engineers/surveyors	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	8
Managers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Teachers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	8
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	4	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Not stated	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Education	9	6	2	0	0	1	14	8	4	5	29	8	0	0	8	5	99
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	8	1	0	0	2	1	19
Teachers	8	3	0	0	0	1	12	7	3	4	18	4	0	0	5	4	69
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	9
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2015

TABLE 4.9 B

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Human health and social work activities	10	10	0	0	2	0	7	2	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	5	47
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Doctors	5	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	15
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	5	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	23
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	25	27	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	66
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entertainers/promoters	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Other	3	23	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	35
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	1	0	21	23	122
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Religious professionals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other	11	13	0	0	4	0	28	8	3	1	4	5	0	0	21	23	121
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	7	2	3	2	1	0	2	1	1	0	7	1	2	1	7	1	38
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Entertainers/promoters	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Managers	3	0	3	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	1	6	1	24
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8
Total	260	167	48	27	76	39	94	25	34	19	144	32	46	18	276	90	1,395

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2016

TABLE 4.9 C

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	449	22	0	0	37	3	3	2	4	0	31	0	0	0	175	7	733
Accountants	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
Build tradesman	370	12	0	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	86	1	493
Managers	13	1	0	0	8	2	2	1	2	0	5	0	0	0	10	0	44
Technicians	24	5	0	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	32	2	84
Other	38	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	8	0	0	0	47	4	105
Not stated	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	9	2	0	0	3	0	8	0	1	2	54	3	14	3	33	11	143
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Build tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	12
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
Doctors	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	5	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	41	1	13	2	17	3	90
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	0	9
Other	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	0	1	4	8	26
Transportation and storage	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	11
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
Accommodation and food service activities	47	30	0	0	46	24	12	5	17	7	29	3	13	3	75	27	338
Accountants	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
Build tradesman	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Cooks	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	6	0	3	0	19
Managers	18	8	0	0	20	16	4	2	11	2	3	0	1	0	31	14	130
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	11	2	0	0	16	3	3	0	2	0	16	1	5	0	28	3	90
Other	13	16	0	0	9	5	5	3	3	5	3	1	1	3	10	10	87
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	26	1	38
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Build tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
Entertainers/promoters	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
Technicians	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	7
Financial and insurance activities	9	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	2	36
Accountants	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Managers	6	9	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	1	27
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Real estate activities	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	13
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	5
Technicians	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2016

TABLE 4.9 C

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Administrative and support service activities	13	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	5	41
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	13	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	1	34
Arts entertainment and recreation	18	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	6	40
Accountants	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Entertainers/promoters	17	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	21
Managers	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	7
Technicians	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	9
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3	24
Doctors	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Technicians	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	14
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Education	3	2	0	0	3	4	9	8	1	1	27	12	0	0	18	3	91
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	9	3	0	0	1	0	21
Teachers	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	8	0	1	12	7	0	0	13	2	51
Technicians	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	4	1	18
Human health and social work activities	25	15	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	13	6	72
Doctors	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	19
Nurses	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	5
Technicians	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	1	14
Other	7	2	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	6	1	25
Not stated	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Other service activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	6	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	18	54
Build tradesman	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	3	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	17	45
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	593	126	0	0	102	36	39	22	28	12	153	20	27	6	379	92	1,635

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.9 D

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	3	0	2	0	6	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	48	11	80
Building tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	17
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	2	0	1	0	6	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	29	9	55
Technicians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	48	3	4	1	33	4	5	0	2	1	9	0	26	0	43	4	183
Accountants	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Building tradesman	26	3	0	0	4	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	4	0	47
Engineers/surveyors	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Managers	9	0	4	0	21	2	0	0	2	0	2	0	3	0	25	3	71
Technicians	9	0	0	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	0	27
Other	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	0	3	0	31
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	8
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	14	3	1	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	69	3	13	3	36	19	167
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Building tradesman	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	13
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	7
Doctors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	55	1	8	3	24	5	105
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	7
Nurses	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	3	14	32
Transportation and storage	4	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	18
Engineers/surveyors	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9
Technicians	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5
Accommodation and food service activities	82	33	22	10	43	28	25	3	12	4	27	1	9	2	93	27	421
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
Building tradesman	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	2	0	2	0	11
Doctors	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Engineer/surveyors	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12
Managers	24	26	15	7	21	20	17	0	9	4	3	0	1	0	34	15	196
Entertainer/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	16	1	1	3	14	1	4	2	2	0	16	0	6	1	35	4	106
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Other	13	5	3	0	8	5	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	16	7	64
Information and communication	9	0	5	3	7	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	16	3	55
Accountants	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	5
Managers	1	0	2	3	4	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	21
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	2	20
Other	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.9 D

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Financial and insurance activities	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	17
Building tradesman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Managers	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	12
Technicians	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	10
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Building tradesman	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	15	5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	32
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Technicians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Other	15	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	26
Arts entertainment and recreation	27	6	3	2	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	52
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Managers	1	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	9
Entertainers/promoters	18	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Technicians	1	0	2	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Religious professionals	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Other	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	11	2	57	5	7	0	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	2	12	3	107
Doctors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	4	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Nurses	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3
Not stated	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3
Other	4	2	57	4	3	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	2	8	1	86
Education	3	3	0	0	2	0	5	5	3	1	30	12	2	1	10	6	83
Accountants	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Building tradesman	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	2	0	12	3	0	0	2	1	26
Teachers	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	1	14	7	0	0	8	5	45
Technicians	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
Other	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	6
Human health and social work activities	23	13	0	0	0	1	5	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	6	5	60
Doctors	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	23
Engineers/surveyors	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Technicians	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6
Nurses	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	7
Other	8	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	20
Other service activities	4	6	1	0	3	0	30	6	7	1	6	2	0	0	21	18	105
Teachers	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Religious professionals	4	6	1	0	3	0	28	6	7	1	4	2	0	0	20	17	99
Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	5

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by industry/occupation and sex, 2017

TABLE 4.9 D

Industry/Occupation	Caribbean		United Kingdom		Other Europe		United States		Canada		India		China		Rest Of the World		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	6	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	4	9	39
Cooks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Managers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
Entertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Other	4	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	9	33
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5
Engineers/surveyors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Managers	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Notstated	9	0	2	2	1	0	12	5	0	0	5	1	2	0	6	10	55
Building tradesman	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Managers	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	2	27
Enertainers/promoters	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Technicians	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
Not stated	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Other	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	7	15
Total	269	93	100	30	114	47	94	23	24	17	160	23	60	8	304	124	1,490

Source: Work Permit/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.10 A

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Agriculture forestry and fishing	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
40 – 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mining and quarrying	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40-49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Manufacturing	15	0	22	0	4	1	1	17	60
Under 20	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 – 29	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	2	8
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	1	0	0	11	19
40 – 49	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	11
50+	3	0	14	0	3	0	0	1	21
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	13	2	3	6	1	13	0	8	46
20 - 29	2	0	2	0	0	5	0	1	10
30 - 39	6	1	0	1	0	4	0	5	17
40 - 49	4	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	13
50+	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	6
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	35	7	5	7	2	119	23	24	222
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	8
20 - 29	8	0	0	0	0	68	9	9	94
30 - 39	10	7	0	3	0	36	10	11	77
40 - 49	5	0	4	1	0	6	1	4	21
50+	11	0	1	3	2	3	1	0	21
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Transportation and storage	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
30 - 39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Accommodation and food service activities	84	43	104	39	21	30	79	54	454
Under 20	5	4	25	1	1	1	11	2	50
20 – 29	25	6	30	7	9	19	26	10	132
30 – 39	26	6	21	7	2	9	22	22	115
40 – 49	22	17	17	6	7	1	20	14	104
50+	6	10	11	18	2	0	0	6	53
Information and communication	35	1	7	2	8	0	5	172	230
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
20 - 29	5	0	2	0	0	0	2	41	50
30 - 39	9	0	3	1	0	0	3	60	76
40 - 49	10	1	2	1	0	0	0	59	73
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Notstated	11	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	19
Financial and insurance activities	4	3	0	0	10	1	0	46	64
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	14	21
30 - 39	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	31
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	5
50+	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	7
Real estate activities	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Professional scientific and technical activities	13	1	0	0	2	0	0	3	19
20 - 29	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7
30 - 39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
50+	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.10 A

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Administration and support service activities	57	0	8	14	0	0	0	7	86
Under 20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
20 - 29	11	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	19
30 - 39	23	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
40 - 49	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	14
50+	11	0	8	2	0	0	0	1	22
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	5	0	10	1	5	1	0	38	60
20 - 29	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	8
30 - 39	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	14
40 - 49	3	0	2	0	3	0	0	17	25
50+	0	0	4	1	1	1	0	6	13
Education	20	2	1	31	9	52	0	22	137
20 - 29	3	1	0	0	3	16	0	4	27
30 - 39	7	0	1	5	4	25	0	9	51
40 - 49	2	1	0	5	1	7	0	7	23
50+	8	0	0	21	1	4	0	2	36
Human health and social work activities	30	3	1	6	1	5	0	52	98
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	16
30 - 39	4	1	0	1	0	4	0	23	33
40 - 49	12	0	0	2	0	1	0	12	27
50+	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	12	21
Arts entertainment and recreation	20	9	4	12	1	0	0	24	70
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20-29	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8
30-39	6	0	1	6	0	0	0	13	26
40-49	4	8	1	2	0	0	0	3	18
50+	5	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	13
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Other service activities	24	1	4	26	6	12	4	42	119
Under 20	2	0	0	14	0	0	0	3	19
20 - 29	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	9	20
30 - 39	4	1	2	0	0	3	3	18	31
40 - 49	4	0	0	2	0	5	0	9	20
50+	9	0	2	6	6	2	0	3	28
Notstated	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated goods	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	68
Under 20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	21
40 - 49	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17
50+	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Not stated	11	8	7	1	0	2	4	3	36
20 - 29	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	5
30 - 39	5	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	12
40 - 49	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	1	15
50+	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	4
Total	435	81	179	145	71	237	116	516	1,780

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.10 B

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	10	1	6	1	1	2	0	23	44
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20 – 29	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	9
30 – 39	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	10	14
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	8
50+	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	13
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	10	2	7	4	2	11	2	81	119
Under 20	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	22	27
30 - 39	6	0	0	2	1	2	2	25	38
40 - 49	3	1	3	2	0	6	0	20	35
50+	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	17
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	11	10	3	3	7	56	16	52	178
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
20 – 29	1	8	0	1	1	40	6	14	71
30 – 39	6	0	2	0	1	10	7	23	49
40 – 49	2	1	0	0	3	2	2	7	37
50+	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	18
Transportation and storage	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	3	12
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 – 49	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Accommodation and food service activities	75	41	82	37	18	41	40	96	430
Under 20	1	4	17	0	1	0	2	3	28
20 – 29	21	10	32	6	3	26	21	22	141
30 – 39	29	3	18	5	2	13	13	38	121
40 – 49	19	14	9	5	4	1	2	21	75
50+	5	10	6	21	8	1	2	12	65
Information and communication	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
50+	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Financial and insurance activities	4	2	2	1	3	3	0	39	54
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	3
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	31	33
40 - 49	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	4	8
50+	2	2	0	1	2	0	0	3	10
Real estate activities	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
30 - 39	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	12
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
40 - 49	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4
50+	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administrative and support service activities	37	2	1	3	1	0	0	4	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	3
20 – 29	8	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	12
30 – 39	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
40 – 49	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.10 B

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	39	58
20 - 29	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	20
40 - 49	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	20
50+	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	14
Education	10	2	1	22	9	37	0	18	99
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	1	1	0	2	2	7	0	2	15
30 - 39	4	0	1	2	4	20	0	7	38
40 - 49	3	1	0	3	0	6	0	7	20
50+	1	0	0	15	3	4	0	2	25
Human health and social work activities	14	0	2	9	2	4	0	17	48
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	9
30 - 39	6	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	14
40 - 49	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	8	13
50+	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	11
Arts entertainment and recreation	30	4	5	2	0	1	0	6	48
20-29	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
30-39	11	0	5	1	0	1	0	1	19
40-49	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
50+	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	11
Other service activities	16	0	2	36	4	9	1	54	122
Under 20	2	0	0	12	0	0	1	5	20
20 - 29	1	0	0	11	1	2	0	14	29
30 - 39	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	16	22
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	12	24
50+	4	0	0	11	3	2	0	7	27
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	50	0	1	0	1	2	0	1	55
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
30 - 39	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
40 - 49	8	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	12
50+	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	9
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	12	6	3	9	1	8	3	14	56
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	8
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	1	5	0	2	13
40 - 49	7	0	1	2	0	2	1	9	22
50+	0	2	1	7	0	0	0	2	12
Total	298	76	125	127	51	177	62	474	1,390

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.10 C

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	6	2	15	1	0	2	1	32	59
20 - 29	0	1	3	1	0	1	1	6	13
30 - 39	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	15	18
40 - 49	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	13
50+	1	1	9	0	0	0	0	4	15
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
40 - 49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	102	4	40	5	4	31	0	547	733
Under 20	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	20
20 - 29	27	1	3	3	0	10	0	152	196
30 - 39	38	0	15	0	1	12	0	207	273
40 - 49	24	0	16	0	1	7	0	132	180
50+	10	3	4	2	2	2	0	41	64
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	16	1	3	8	3	57	17	38	143
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	7
20 - 29	4	1	0	0	1	36	9	11	62
30 - 39	6	0	1	0	1	13	4	13	38
40 - 49	4	0	0	4	0	3	1	8	20
50+	2	0	2	4	1	1	1	5	16
Transportation and storage	1	7	2	0	0	0	0	4	14
30 - 39	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
40 - 49	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
Accommodation and food service activities	34	31	70	17	24	32	16	114	338
Under 20	6	3	10	2	0	2	2	5	30
20 - 29	10	8	17	1	10	10	6	33	95
30 - 39	8	2	21	2	5	12	6	42	98
40 - 49	8	11	11	4	3	6	2	28	73
50+	2	7	11	8	6	2	0	6	42
Information and communication	0	4	8	1	1	0	0	24	38
Under 20	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	6
30 - 39	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	15	19
40 - 49	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4	8
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Financial and insurance activities	3	5	1	1	0	1	0	25	36
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	18
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
50+	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	9
Real estate activities	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
20 - 29	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	5
40 - 49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.10 C

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Administrative and support service activities	9	4	0	3	1	1	0	23	41
Under 20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
20 - 29	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	10	13
30 - 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	6
50+	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	11
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	6	2	0	2	0	3	0	14	27
20 - 29	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	6
30 - 39	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	10
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5
50+	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	6
Education	6	5	7	17	2	43	0	15	95
20 - 29	1	5	0	0	0	10	0	3	19
30 - 39	0	0	6	5	0	19	0	3	33
40 - 49	0	0	1	3	0	10	0	5	19
50+	5	0	0	9	2	4	0	4	24
Human health and social work activities	6	0	1	5	3	4	0	57	76
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	9
30 - 39	3	0	1	0	2	2	0	16	24
40 - 49	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	17	23
50+	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	19	20
Arts entertainment and recreation	12	6	3	1	1	1	0	16	40
20-29	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	11
30-39	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	10
40-49	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
50+	3	2	0	1	1	0	0	5	12
Other service activities	12	0	4	35	4	9	0	48	112
Under 20	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	4	21
20 - 29	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	8	23
30 - 39	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	19	25
40 - 49	1	0	2	3	0	4	0	11	21
50+	3	0	1	6	4	2	0	6	22
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	32	0	0	1	0	1	0	20	54
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
20 - 29	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	14
30 - 39	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
40 - 49	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	16
50+	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not stated	7	2	1	0	1	3	0	7	21
20 - 29	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	4
40 - 49	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	6
50+	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	7
Total	130	64	115	69	48	105	34	370	935

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.10 D

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufacturing	11	2	8	6	0	2	0	51	80
20 – 29	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	15	20
30 – 39	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	20	25
40 – 49	4	0	2	0	0	1	0	12	19
50+	3	1	5	3	0	0	0	4	16
Electricity, gas, steam, and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	40	5	36	5	6	9	26	63	190
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
20 - 29	8	0	6	1	3	2	6	10	36
30 - 39	8	0	9	0	2	3	11	18	51
40 - 49	15	1	8	1	0	4	6	23	58
50+	9	4	13	3	1	0	2	12	44
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	10	2	3	1	1	72	16	64	166
Under 20	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
20 – 29	2	1	0	0	0	43	7	28	78
30 – 39	4	0	1	0	0	26	3	19	53
40 – 49	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	14
50+	3	0	1	1	1	2	2	10	20
Transportation and storage	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	3	18
20 – 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
30 - 39	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	14
40 – 49	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
Accommodation and food service activities	118	32	70	28	16	29	11	118	422
Under 20	11	1	10	0	0	0	0	5	27
20 – 29	37	4	19	3	3	7	6	27	106
30 – 39	26	6	14	6	1	20	4	53	130
40 – 49	29	11	15	4	3	2	1	27	92
50+	15	10	12	15	9	0	0	6	67
Information and communication	5	8	10	1	0	2	6	23	55
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	6
30 - 39	2	3	2	0	0	1	5	13	26
40 - 49	1	3	5	1	0	0	0	5	15
50+	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
Financial and insurance activities	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	17
20 - 29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
30 - 39	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
40 - 49	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5
50+	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6
Real estate activities	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Professional scientific and technical activities	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	10
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
30 - 39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4
40 - 49	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4
50+	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administrative and support service activities	23	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	32
20 – 29	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10
30 – 39	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	7
40 – 49	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
50+	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued by age, industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.10 D

Industry/age group	Caricom	Europe		U.S.A	Canada	India	China	Rest of the World	Total
		U.K	Other						
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	8	62	7	3	4	0	3	20	107
20 - 29	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	5	13
30 - 39	4	25	6	2	1	0	0	4	42
40 - 49	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	4	21
50+	1	18	0	1	3	0	1	7	31
Education	3	0	2	10	4	42	3	19	83
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	7	13
30 - 39	0	0	0	3	0	24	1	2	30
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	7	18
50+	2	0	2	7	4	4	0	3	22
Human health and social work activities	5	0	1	6	3	3	0	42	60
20 - 29	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4
30 - 39	4	0	1	0	2	2	0	5	14
40 - 49	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	15
50+	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	20	27
Arts entertainment and recreation	10	0	2	12	6	6	0	84	120
20-29	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
30-39	11	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	17
40-49	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8
50+	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	6
Other service activities	9	1	3	36	8	8	0	40	105
Under 20	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	1	14
20 - 29	1	1	1	16	0	1	0	7	27
30 - 39	2	0	0	1	2	4	0	17	26
40 - 49	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	14
50+	4	0	1	7	4	3	0	5	24
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	30	0	1	0	0	4	0	4	39
20 - 29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
30 - 39	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	13
40 - 49	6	0	1	0	0	3	0	3	13
50+	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	5
20 - 29	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	4
30 - 39	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Not stated	7	4	1	17	0	6	1	9	45
20 - 29	1	0	1	3	0	3	1	1	10
30 - 39	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	4	8
40 - 49	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	15
50+	1	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	12
Total	312	129	153	127	54	194	67	565	1,598

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2014

TABLE 4.11 A

Industry group	OECS	Trinidad & Tobago	Guyana	Barbados	Jamaica	Other Caribbean	Total
Accommodation and food service activities	2	16	15	9	41	49	132
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	0	0	33	0	27	6	66
Administrative and support service activities	3	0	17	2	34	1	57
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
Arts entertainment and recreation	2	3	0	1	14	0	20
Construction	0	3	5	3	1	4	16
Education	4	3	10	0	3	0	20
Financial and insurance activities	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
Human health and social work activities	7	3	14	2	2	3	31
Information and communication	12	11	0	4	7	17	51
Manufacturing	2	3	9	0	1	10	25
Mining and quarrying	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Other service activities	9	6	0	5	4	1	25
Professional scientific and technical activities	1	1	0	6	5	0	13
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	1	0	2	1	1	7	12
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	20	9	0	3	12	44
Not Stated	0	1	6	0	1	3	11
Total	43	72	123	35	145	113	531

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2015

TABLE 4.11 B

Industry group	OECS	Trinidad & Tobago	Guyana	Barbados	Jamaica	Other Caribbean	Total
Accommodation and food service activities	3	18	6	5	41	7	80
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	5	1	5	3	14
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	1	0	23	0	20	6	50
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	6	1	29	1	37
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	1	10	1	6	10	3	31
Construction	0	2	4	1	2	18	27
Education	0	2	3	0	4	6	15
Financial and insurance activities	0	2	0	1	1	16	20
Human health and social work activities	1	1	5	2	3	8	20
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Manufacturing	2	3	4	0	0	7	16
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	8	4	0	2	2	8	24
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	0	7	3	1	3	34	48
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	1	4	2	3	10	20
Total	16	50	64	22	127	129	408

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2016

TABLE 4.11 C

Industry group	OECS	Trinidad & Tobago	Guyana	Barbados	Jamaica	Other Caribbean	Total
Accommodation and food service activities	1	18	4	10	36	12	81
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	1	0	23	1	18	8	51
Administrative and support service activities	0	1	6	0	22	2	31
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	1	6	1	5	7	1	21
Construction	1	64	19	0	13	393	490
Education	0	2	3	0	0	3	8
Financial and insurance activities	0	0	0	3	6	13	22
Human health and social work activities	0	1	2	1	0	38	42
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Manufacturing	0	1	3	0	0	3	7
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	3	9	1	0	4	0	17
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	0	0	0	2	2	4
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	0	3	3	0	2	11	19
Real estate activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and storage	0	0	1	0	1	3	5
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	6	9	0	2	3	20
Not Stated	0	0	5	0	4	4	13
Total	7	111	75	20	115	492	820

Continued

LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

Work permits/certificates of exemption issued to Commonwealth Caribbean nationals by industry and nationality, 2017

TABLE 4.11 D

Industry group	OECS	Trinidad & Tobago	Guyana	Barbados	Jamaica	Other Caribbean	Total
Accommodation and food service activities	9	33	6	32	36	5	121
Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Activities of households as employers undifferentiated good	0	0	9	2	18	1	30
Administrative and support service activities	0	0	3	0	20	0	23
Agriculture forestry and fishing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arts entertainment and recreation	0	17	0	3	5	0	25
Construction	6	3	4	15	3	24	55
Education	0	0	1	1	0	5	7
Financial and insurance activities	0	1	0	5	4	2	12
Human health and social work activities	1	0	4	0	0	35	40
Electricity, gas, steam and air conditioning supply	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Information and communication	0	0	0	0	5	4	9
Manufacturing	0	2	8	1	0	0	11
Mining and quarrying	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other service activities	2	4	0	1	2	1	10
Professional scientific and technical activities	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Public administration and defence compulsory social security	1	0	2	0	6	6	15
Real estate activities	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Transportation and storage	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Wholesale and retail trade repair of motor vehicles and motor cycles	0	2	7	0	0	15	24
Water supply, sewerage, waste management and remediation activities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	0	1	1	0	3	4	9
Total	19	65	46	60	103	106	399

Source: Work Permits/Certificates of Exemption, Labour Department and Central Statistical Office

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Cocoa beans production and exports, 1994 to 2020

TABLE 5.1

Year	<u>Quantity and Export Earnings</u>	
	Tons	Earnings
1994	52	337.7
1995	63	307.4
1996	30	196.6
1997	67	191.2
1998	51	100.4
1999	48	85.7
2000	47	89
2002	15	76
2003	14	70
2004	8	41
2005	6	57
2006	65	..
2007	55	36.4
2008	81	186.3
2009	100	230.6
2010	21	257.4
2011	12	155.2
2012	14	173.5
2013	26	330.2
2014	20	240.1
2015	26	528.4
2016	19	307.9
2017	18	330.4
2018	15	191.0
2019	18	248.7
2020	16	390.7

Note: No data was available for 2001

.. Data not yet available for a specific period

Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Saint Lucia Agriculturist Association

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Livestock slaughtered, 2003 to 2020

TABLE 5.2

Period	Cattle	Sheep & Goat	Pigs	Chicken
2003	550	110	1,100	..
2004	485	97	1,080	..
2005	520	120	1,481	8,137
2006	663	120	1,403	6,866
2007	942	107	1,641	7,349
2008	706	121	1,656	11,836
2009	753	238	1,846	11,886
2010	*	120	2,442	15,105
2011	*	*	2,279	16,476
2012	910	92	2,316	16,862
2013	..	..	2,047	19,045
2014	420	120	1,351	22,484
2015	..	..	2,658	21,958
2016	..	..	2,795	27,358
2017	405	94	2,713	25,986
2018	343	106	2,758	26,680
2019	394	224	4,021	26,889
2020	..	..	3,726	22,858

.. Data not available for a specific period

Source: Ministry of Health

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Available supply of table eggs, production and imports, 2005 to 2020

TABLE 5.3

Period	Local Production			Imports		Available Supply	
	Average Laying Stock on Farms (000 Hens)	Qty '000 Doz Eggs	Value 000EC\$	Qty '000 Doz Eggs	Value 000EC\$	Qty '000 Doz Eggs	Value 000EC\$
2005	42	368	1,838	..	..	368	1,838
2006	44	744	3,720	..	..	744	3,720
2007	..	1030	5,150	..	..	1,030	5,150
2008	..	922	4,610	..	..	922	4,610
2009	..	1,190	6,543	..	..	1,190	6,543
2010	..	1,152	6,331	..	..	1,152	6,331
2011	..	1,263	7,578	..	..	1,263	7,578
2012	..	1,174	7,046	..	..	1,174	7,046
2013	..	1,150	6,898	..	..	1,150	6,898
2014	..	1,317	7,905	..	..	1,317	7,905
2015	..	1,471	9,561	..	..	1,471	9,561
2016	..	1,708	10,249	..	..	1,708	10,249
2017	..	1,330	7,980	..	..	1,330	7,980
2018	..	1,738	10,427	..	..	1,738	10,427
2019	..	1,619	9,713	..	..	1,619	9,713
*2020p	..	1,061	..	..	..	1,061	..

p - Provisional

.. Data not available for a specific period

*Data for January to March not included in figures because of the islandwide shut-down due to COVID-19.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture (Statistical Unit)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Estimated fish landings in tons, 2005 to 2020

TABLE 5.4

Period	Tuna	Dolphin	(WAHOO) Kingfish	Snapper	Flying Fish	Shark Black Fish	Lobster	Conch	*Lion Fish	**Blue Marlin	**White Marlin	***Other	Total
2005	466	198	169	33	71	12	15	42	0	0	0	380	1,386
2006	410	382	187	37	30	7	9	35	0	0	0	344	1,440
2007	328	512	211	51	46	5	13	41	0	0	0	302	1,509
2008	560	361	182	52	251	13	13	38	0	0	0	341	1,810
2009	486	465	195	64	220	9	10	34	0	0	0	375	1,857
2010	613	352	199	71	109	9	19	28	0	0	0	400	1,801
2011	541	473	197	29	22	3	24	39	0	0	0	365	1,693
2012	442	504	151	0	4	11	28	63	8	0	0	460	1,709
2013	442	504	151	47	4	11	28	82	0	0	0	346	1,639
2014	385	1,639	156	39	85	4	25	72	2	0	0	520	1,695
2015	374	505	87	34	0	4	16	97	4	0	0	494	1,516
2016	518	374	505	87	34	0	4	16	97	91	0	392	1,732
2017	538	403	110	35	1	5	19	99	7	134	1	318	1,669
2018	351	390	76	27	0	3	17	75	5	121	0	567	1,633
2019	409	388	127	40	0	2	14	39	3	82	0	420	1,553
2020	335	302	70	49	7	3	12	29	3	78	1	381	1,270

0 - True zero or a value rounded to 0

* The first siting of the lion fish was in 2011 but data collection started in 2013

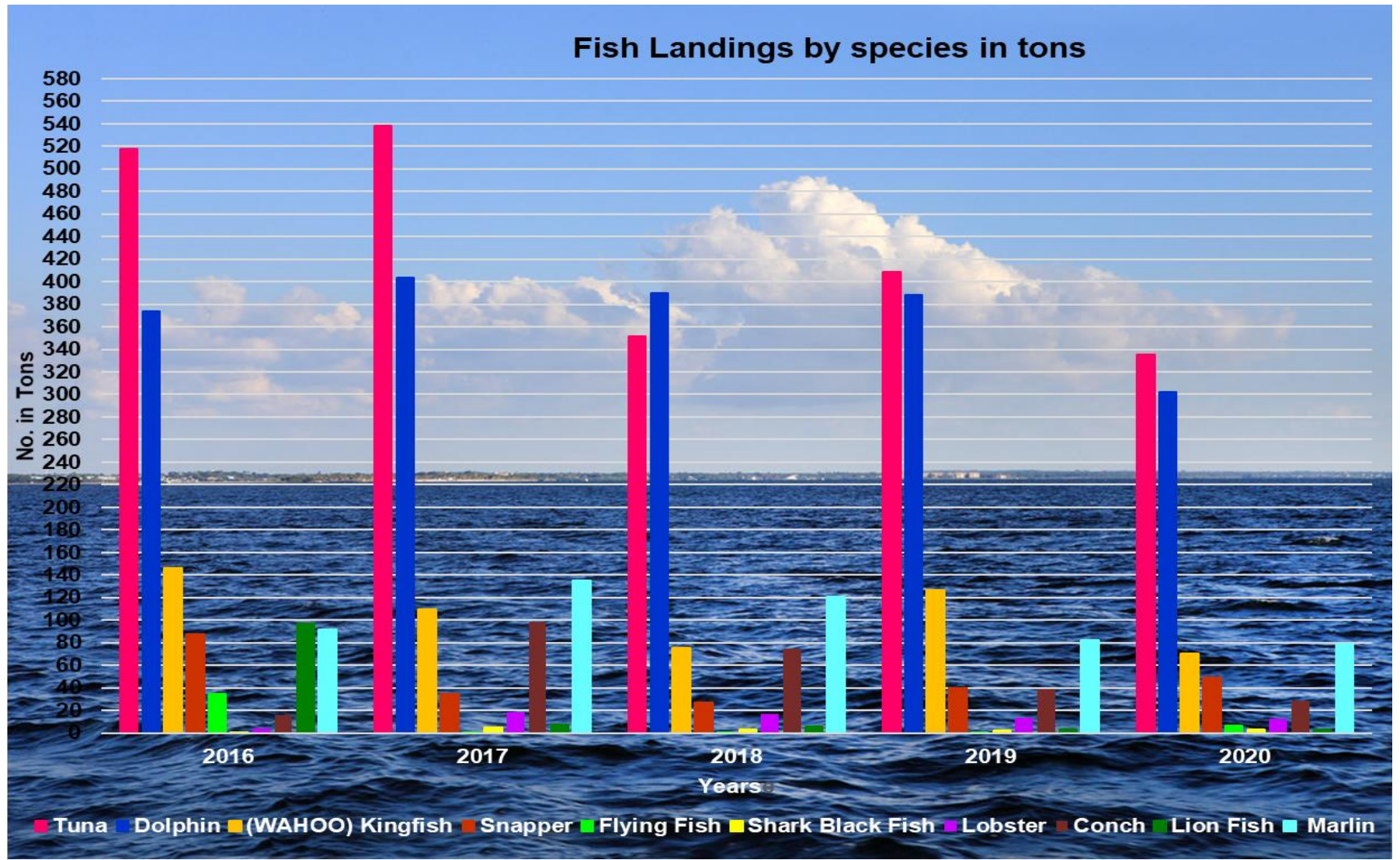
** Data collection started in 2016 due to reporting to international agencies.

*** "OTHER" refers to all other species not individually listed. It includes nearshore pelagics, reef species and porpoise species.

Source: Ministry of Agriculture (Department of Fisheries)

FIGURE 18

Graph showing Fish Landings by species, 2016 to 2020



Source: Ministry of Agriculture, (Fisheries Dept.)

AGRICULTURE & FORESTRY

Exports of fresh agricultural produce, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 5.5

Commodity	Quantity (in kilograms)					Value (000EC\$)				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Pumpkins	442	714	8,538	11,667	2,435	1	1	29	34	10
Dasheens and eddoes	4,825	10,241	61,811	7,810	11,021	14	34	164	20	38
Sweet potatoes	1,180	645	10,562	2,367	2,286	6	2	36	19	14
Yams	2,352	7,963	30,246	11,791	2,962	9	29	133	49	14
Sweet oranges	205	711	9,028	2,636	1,386	1	1	20	5	3
Plantains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* Banana (tonnes)	15,223	13,254	14,740	11,591	8,394	22,702	19,460	23,217	18,170	13,710
Grapefruit	860	2,162	45,664	14,502	5,387	1	2	47	18	7
Mangoes	82,347	70,255	88,560	131,435	71,663	174	197	212	324	188
Avocadoes	25,678	26,810	36,844	39,332	26,619	77	78	105	108	85
Cocoa beans	18,667	17,658	15,016	17,617	15,937	307	330	190	248	390
Ginger	84	1,607	7,291	575	1	1	3	25	5	1
Breadfruit	440,319	170,358	322,879	393,879	223,181	1,113	390	1,040	1,952	415
Hot peppers	34,916	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coconuts, not shelled	144,944	105,719	138,839	185,149	33,935	48	43	52	66	81

Source: Central Statistical Office

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Production of major industrial commodities in 000EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 6.1

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Corpra					
Tons -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut oil (raw)				..	..
Litres (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut oil (refined)				..	..
Litres (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Laundry soap				..	..
Lbs. (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Coconut meal				..	..
Kgs. (000) -	..	..	..	..	..
Value -	..	..	..	..	..
Rum				..	..
P. gals (000) -	155	151	195 R	166	164
Value -	11,713	11,718	13,748	12,417	12,250
Other alcoholic beverages & tobacco (1)					
Value -	12,767 r	14,662	15,415 r	14,163	12,589
Non - alcoholic beverages					
Value -	32,673	43,058	44,385	49,364	36,383
Clothing					
Doz. Pcs. (000) -	6	6	6	6	5
Value -	391	395	388	377	344

(1) Summation of Quantity not possible due to differences in units of measurement

R - Revised

Source: Central Statistical Office

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Electricity generation and distribution in '000 kilowatt hours, 2011 to 2020

TABLE 6.2

Category	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Domestic Use	113,506	112,272	112,743	111,922	116,133	123,839	127,732	126,918	130,156	136,526
Average No. of Consumers	54,415	55,110	58,560	59,680	59,645	58,867	59,620	60,038	60,968	61,701
Commercial Use	122,098	122,840	123,322	121,703	122,796	125,566	126,720	124,837	128,553	120,389
Average No. of Consumers	6,583	6,574	6,325	6,430	6,372	6,994	6,991	6,271	7,205	7,207
Hotel Use	68,749	66,007	69,877	69,590	69,646	69,400	76,050	81,483	81,561	51,498
Average No. of Hotels	58	55	59	58	57	55	61	60	62	52
Industrial Use	18,761	17,679	17,624	17,673	17,999	18,519	18,256	17,493	18,326	17,764
Average No. of Ind. Consumers	101	100	98	98	98	94	93	91	90	87
Street Lighting	10,263	10,526	10,913	11,050	10,960	10,905	10,896	10,893	10,901	10,297
Total Sales	333,377	329,324	334,479	331,939	337,540	348,229	359,654	361,624	369,497	336,473
Internal use	14,599	14,488	14,706	13,918	13,715	13,770	13,196	12,288	12,325	12,016
Loss of transmission	37,234	37,299	33,791	33,574	30,013	29,432	27,450	24,316	26,098	19,042
Total Generated (kWh '000)	385,210	381,111	382,976	379,432	381,268	391,431	400,300	398,228	407,920	367,531
Growth	-0.90%	6.90%	0.50%	-0.90%	0.50%	2.70%	2.30%	-0.50%	2.40%	..

Source: Saint Lucia Electricity Services

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Water production and consumption in millions of gallons, 1999 to 2020

TABLE 6.3

Period	Production	Consumption	Wastage/loss	No. of consumers on file
1999	3,459	1,660	1,799	..
2000	3,641	1,930	1,711	39,618
2001	3,641	2,025	1,616	47,493
2002	3,207	1,764	1,443	51,696
2003	3,165	1,870	1,295	36,312
2004	3,146	1,882	1,264	36,472
2005	4,128	2,384	1,744	54,061
2006	4,352	2,568	1,784	55,492
2007	3,571	1,920	1,651	56,966
2008	4,291	1,975	2,316	58,004
2009	4,842	1,496	3,346	58,929
2010	3,867	926	2,941	59,441
2011	3,909	1,786	2,123	59,996
2012	5,547	2,188	3,359	60,583
2013	5,122	1,769	3,352	62,072
2014	4,686	1,783	2,902	63,329
2015	3,288	1,401	1,887	64,356
2016	3,114	2,275	839	65,306
2017	..	1,897	..	..
2018	..	1,980	..	..
2019	..	1,947	..	..
2020	..	*1,357	..	..

*Data available for January to October

Source: Saint Lucia Water and Sewage Authority

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2016

TABLE 7.1 A

District	Residential		Commercial		Res./ Comm	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	Total
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	97	0	6	1	1	0	0	5	1	0	111
Gros - Islet	116	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	130
Vieux - Fort	28	1	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	36
Soufriere	30	3	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	42
Choiseul	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
Laborie	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Micoud	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	29
Dennerly	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	15
Anse-La-Rayé	16	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	21
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	18
Total	358	8	25	2	1	4	6	12	1	3	420

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2017

TABLE 7.1 B

District	Residential		Commercial		Res./ Comm	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	Total
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	60	4	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	71
Gros - Islet	54	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	66
Vieux - Fort	25	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32
Soufriere	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Choiseul	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Laborie	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Micoud	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Dennerly	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Anse-La-Rayé	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Canaries	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Not Stated	21	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Total	206	11	10	3	1	1	1	2	0	4	239

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2018

TABLE 7.1 C

District	Residential		Commercial		Res./ Comm	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	Total
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	41	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Gros - Islet	53	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	65
Vieux - Fort	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Soufriere	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Choiseul	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Laborie	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Micoud	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dennerly	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9
Anse-La-Raye	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Canaries	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Not Stated	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Total	194	4	5	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	215

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2019

TABLE 7.1 D

District	Residential		Commercial		Res./ Comm	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	Total
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	145	6	10	1	0	2	0	6	2	0	172
Gros - Islet	182	4	12	2	0	6	1	2	1	0	210
Vieux - Fort	38	0	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	49
Soufriere	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
Choiseul	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35
Micoud	48	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54
Dennerly	16	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Anse-La-Raye	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	527	13	31	3	0	16	2	14	4	0	610

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Building plans approved by type of building and district, 2020

TABLE 7.1 E

District	Residential		Commercial		Res./ Comm	Industrial	Tourist	Institutional		Not Stated	Total
	New	Ext.	New	Ext.				New	Ext.		
Castries	145	6	10	1	0	2	0	6	2	0	172
Gros - Islet	182	4	12	2	0	6	1	2	1	0	210
Vieux - Fort	38	0	3	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	49
Soufriere	23	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	28
Choiseul	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Laborie	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	35
Micoud	48	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	54
Dennerly	16	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	19
Anse-La-Rayé	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Canaries	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	527	13	31	3	0	16	2	14	4	0	610

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2016

TABLE 7.2 A

Floor Area (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Rayé	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	1	17
501 - 1000	24	2	0	3	0	3	3	6	3	23	5	72
1001 - 1500	23	6	0	1	0	2	9	3	3	19	10	76
1501 - 2000	22	2	0	0	4	3	6	10	2	22	5	76
2001 - 2500	12	1	0	0	2	2	4	3	3	24	2	53
2051 - 3000	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	8
3001 - 3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4
3501 - 4000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
4001 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	4
Over 4500	2	1	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	6	0	14
Not Stated	13	3	0	0	2	1	1	3	2	9	5	39
Total	105	17	0	7	8	13	29	29	16	114	29	367

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office.

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2017

TABLE 7.2 B

Floor Area (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	7	0	0	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	21
51 - 1000	28	1	0	2	2	2	7	3	4	12	8	69
101 - 1500	21	1	0	0	3	3	6	1	5	17	8	65
151 - 2000	12	3	0	3	2	1	12	2	3	11	7	56
201 - 2500	7	0	1	1	1	3	5	3	0	16	4	41
251 - 3000	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	6
301 - 3500	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	13
351 - 4000	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	6
401 - 4500	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	9
Over 4500	30	0	0	8	16	14	22	15	19	59	30	213
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	119	7	1	17	29	24	55	27	33	124	63	499

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2018

TABLE 7.2 C

Floor Area (Sq. Feet)	DISTRICT											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7
51 - 1000	20	1	0	3	2	4	3	4	1	12	1	51
101 - 1500	10	2	0	3	1	1	5	5	2	8	6	43
151 - 2000	7	2	0	0	3	0	5	4	1	10	1	33
201 - 2500	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	6	1	11	1	28
251 - 3000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
301 - 3500	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	8
351 - 4000	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	6
401 - 4500	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3
Over 4500	25	2	0	6	4	6	11	10	4	34	10	112
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	70	10	0	13	14	13	28	30	10	82	22	292

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2019

TABLE 7.2 D

Floor Area (Sq. Feet)	District											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennerly	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	9	0	0	1	0	2	2	2	2	4	0	0
501 - 1000	38	5	0	5	4	9	5	14	4	32	0	0
1001 - 1500	49	7	0	9	3	5	12	12	4	49	0	0
1501 - 2000	28	5	0	4	5	7	6	5	4	32	0	0
2001 - 2500	9	1	1	1	4	5	9	11	1	36	0	0
2501 - 3000	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	8	0	0
3001 - 3500	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
3501 - 4000	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	0
4001 - 4500	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
Over 4500	5	3	0	3	0	3	1	0	0	12	0	0
Not Stated	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	145	22	1	23	18	34	38	48	16	182	0	527

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Plans approved for new residential buildings by floor area and district, 2020

TABLE 7.2 E

Floor area (Sq. Feet)	District											Total
	Castries	Anse- La-Raye	Canaries	Soufriere	Choiseul	Laborie	Vieux- Fort	Micoud	Dennery	Gros- Islet	Not Stated	
Under 500	6	2	0	2	1	2	3	0	2	6	0	24
51 - 1000	30	6	0	5	3	5	12	6	7	37	0	111
101 - 1500	39	5	0	3	4	6	13	16	8	43	0	137
151 - 2000	29	3	0	5	4	4	10	11	4	32	0	102
201 - 2500	12	1	0	0	1	3	8	7	2	11	0	45
251 - 3000	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	7
301 - 3500	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	5
351 - 4000	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5
401 - 4500	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Over 4500	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	15
Not Stated	24	0	0	3	2	2	5	5	0	15	0	56
Total	151	18	0	21	18	23	54	48	29	154	0	510

Source: Ministry of Planning and Central Statistical Office

CONSTRUCTION

Imports of selected construction materials, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 7.3

Type of material	UNIT	Quantity in 000's					Value 000's EC\$				
		2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Lumber	Kg	7,698	7,657	8,500	7,333	6,601	16,453	15,293	18,983	14,498	12,873
Plywood	Kg	4,892	4,953	5,187	5,658	5,062	11,960	11,921	12,079	12,457	10,075
Emulsion Paints	Kg	364	231	181	268	204	2,440	1,753	1,547	2,370	1,366
Other Paints	Kg	497	427	465	316	346	4,196	3,707	4,011	2,528	2,303
Cement	Kg	44,022	64,597	42,505	41,421	73,017	20,395	27,937	17,386	20,497	22,993
Galvanised Sheets	Kg	2,119	2,302	4,192	1,071	1,114	5,634	6,478	12,160	3,594	3,498
Steel	Kg	4,145	9,873	4,211	4,247	3,852	42,354	59,730	40,636	44,588	34,755
Glazed and Unglazed	Kg	4,809	4,916	4,826	4,200	4,005	7,952	9,152	6,130	5,688	5,225
Structures and Parts of Structures of Iron and Steel	Kg	1,044	2,586	881	693	893	10,944	18,654	9,336	7,267	7,173
Nails	Kg	178	238	188	257	162	994	1,220	1,100	1,306	938
Roofing Tiles	Kg	25	137	38	6	24	102	196	150	51	137

Source: Central Statistical Office

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Number of new vehicles registered by type, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 8.1

Category	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Goods Vehicles < 1 Ton	74	81	83	90	48
Goods Vehicles 1 – 3 Tons	49	77	90	107	93
Goods Vehicles 3 - 5 Tons	25	20	28	40	22
Goods Vehicles Over 5 Tons	22	17	18	26	25
Hired Cars (less than 2800 lbs)	323	392	389	287	120
Hired Cars (over 2800 lbs)	21	6	4	10	16
Private Car (less than 2800 lbs)	1,926	2,313	2,164	1,979	1,481
Private Car (over 2800 lbs)	95	138	94	103	158
Jeeps (less than 2800 lbs)	511	620	489	979	529
Jeeps (over 2800 lbs)	3	1	0	18	65
2WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	0	0	0	1	6
2WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	1	0	0	0	2
4WD Pickup (less than 2800 lbs)	1	5	2	0	55
4WD Pickup (over 2800 lbs)	3	10	4	13	1
Passenger Van (9-Seater)	11	13	31	15	8
Passenger Van (10-14 Seats)	16	56	40	13	28
Passenger Van (15-25 Seats)	1	2	0	0	2
Passenger Bus (over 25 Seats)	0	0	3	0	0
MOTORCYCLES	72	58	107	119	140
Tractors (with pneumatic tyres)	1	0	1	0	6
Trailers less than 2240 lbs	7	19	46	44	64
Trailers over 2240 lbs	12	11	7	6	16
Container truck tractors	1	0	0	0	8
Container, 20 feet	0	0	0	0	2
Container, 40-foot	0	1	0	0	0
Earth moving equipment	0	0	1	0	0
Hearse	0	0	0	0	0
Mobile Crane	0	1	1	0	1
Vehicle Inspection	..	..	..	..	2
Exempt from Licence Fee	19	38	62	39	26
Total	3,194	3,879	3,664	3,889	2,924
Taxis included	98	77	77	21	24

.. Not available for a specific reference period

0 True zero or a figure rounded to 0

Source: Ministry of Infrastructure, Port, Energy and Labour, Transport Division

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2016

TABLE 8.2 A

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	(YTD)
<u>Accidents</u>													
Fatal	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Serious Damage	5	6	12	20	9	15	7	21	9	12	12	18	146
Minor Damage	39	27	45	63	49	38	41	56	54	60	58	56	586
Total	45	33	58	83	58	53	50	77	63	72	70	75	736
<u>Category of injuries</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	6	0	2	0	1	11	2	2	4	1	0	0	29
Minor Personal Injury	1	3	4	21	9	0	10	20	8	6	5	15	102
Total	7	3	6	21	10	11	12	22	12	7	5	15	131
<u>Category of individuals killed</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Deaths	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>Category of individuals injured</u>													
Drivers	0	1	2	5	1	8	3	8	4	2	1	4	39
Passengers	3	1	1	6	3	3	7	6	8	5	1	10	54
Pedestrians	4	1	2	10	6	0	2	7	0	0	3	1	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
Total Injured	7	3	6	21	10	11	14	22	12	7	5	15	133

Source: Royal Saint Lucia Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2017

TABLE 8.2 B

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	(YTD)
<u>Accidents</u>													
Fatal	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
Serious Damage	11	18	19	20	9	18	22	8	18	10	4	14	171
Minor Damage	48	49	77	48	50	52	49	44	53	63	74	99	706
Total	60	68	96	69	59	71	71	52	71	73	79	113	882
<u>Category of injuries</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	2	4	1	1	7	4	6	0	2	3	0	5	35
Minor Personal Injury	6	15	25	16	6	8	23	10	18	6	9	7	149
Total	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184
<u>Category of individuals killed</u>													
Drivers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Passengers	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Pedestrians	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total Deaths	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
<u>Category of individuals injured</u>													
Drivers	1	6	5	8	3	5	8	3	6	1	1	3	50
Passengers	3	6	17	3	7	7	13	4	8	2	3	4	77
Pedestrians	4	1	3	3	3	0	6	1	6	1	4	4	36
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
Motor Cyclist	0	6	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	1	18
Total Injured	8	19	26	17	13	12	29	10	20	9	9	12	184

Source: Royal Saint Lucia Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2018

TABLE 8.2 C

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	(YTD)
<u>Accidents</u>													
Fatal	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	6
Serious Damage	14	7	5	20	13	22	16	14	9	4	12	13	149
Minor Damage	93	78	74	74	84	81	80	61	67	77	74	67	910
Total	108	85	80	96	96	103	96	75	77	81	86	80	1,063
<u>Category of injuries</u>													
Serious Personal	0	3	8	8	7	1	1	4	2	1	9	14	58
Minor Personal	12	13	2	9	14	26	9	14	16	6	14	23	158
Total	12	16	10	17	21	27	10	18	18	7	23		179
<u>Category of individuals killed</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Passengers	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Pedestrians	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total Deaths	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	10
<u>Category of individuals injured</u>													
Drivers	1	3	1	5	9	6	5	6	1	2	1	7	47
Passengers	4	4	5	5	9	16	1	8	11	2	5	10	80
Pedestrians	3	9	3	3	2	4	3	4	4	1	2	5	43
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
Motor Cyclist	4	0	1	4	1	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	17
Total Injured	12	16	10	17	21	27	10	18	16	7	9	23	186

Source: Royal Saint Lucia Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2019

TABLE 8.2 D

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	(YTD)
<u>Accidents</u>													
Fatal	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	9
Serious Damage	19	16	21	9	12	8	19	14	14	3	60	12	207
Minor Damage	67	53	60	83	91	88	81	101	101	88	77	119	1009
Total	86	69	81	93	103	97	100	116	115	94	138	131	1,223
<u>Category of injuries</u>													0
Serious Personal Injuries	1	0	2	1	0	4	10	3	2	0	6	6	35
Minor Personal	8	21	24	4	13	26	18	23	8	5	18	12	180
Total	9	21	26	5	13	30	28	26	10	5	24	18	215
<u>Category of individuals killed</u>													0
Drivers	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	5
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	7
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Motor Cyclist	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3
Total Deaths	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	10	3	1	0	19
<u>Category of individuals injured</u>													0
Drivers	5	4	4	3	7	9	5	11		7	18	7	80
Passengers	1	2	18	0	4	16	22	3		7	2	9	84
Pedestrians	2	13	2	1	2	4	1	5		7	4	0	41
Pedal Cyclist	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2		0	0	1	6
Motor Cyclist	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	5		0	0	1	10
Total Injured	9	21	26	5	13	30	28	26		21	24	18	221

Source: Royal Saint Lucia Police Force (Traffic Department)

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Road accidents reported, 2020

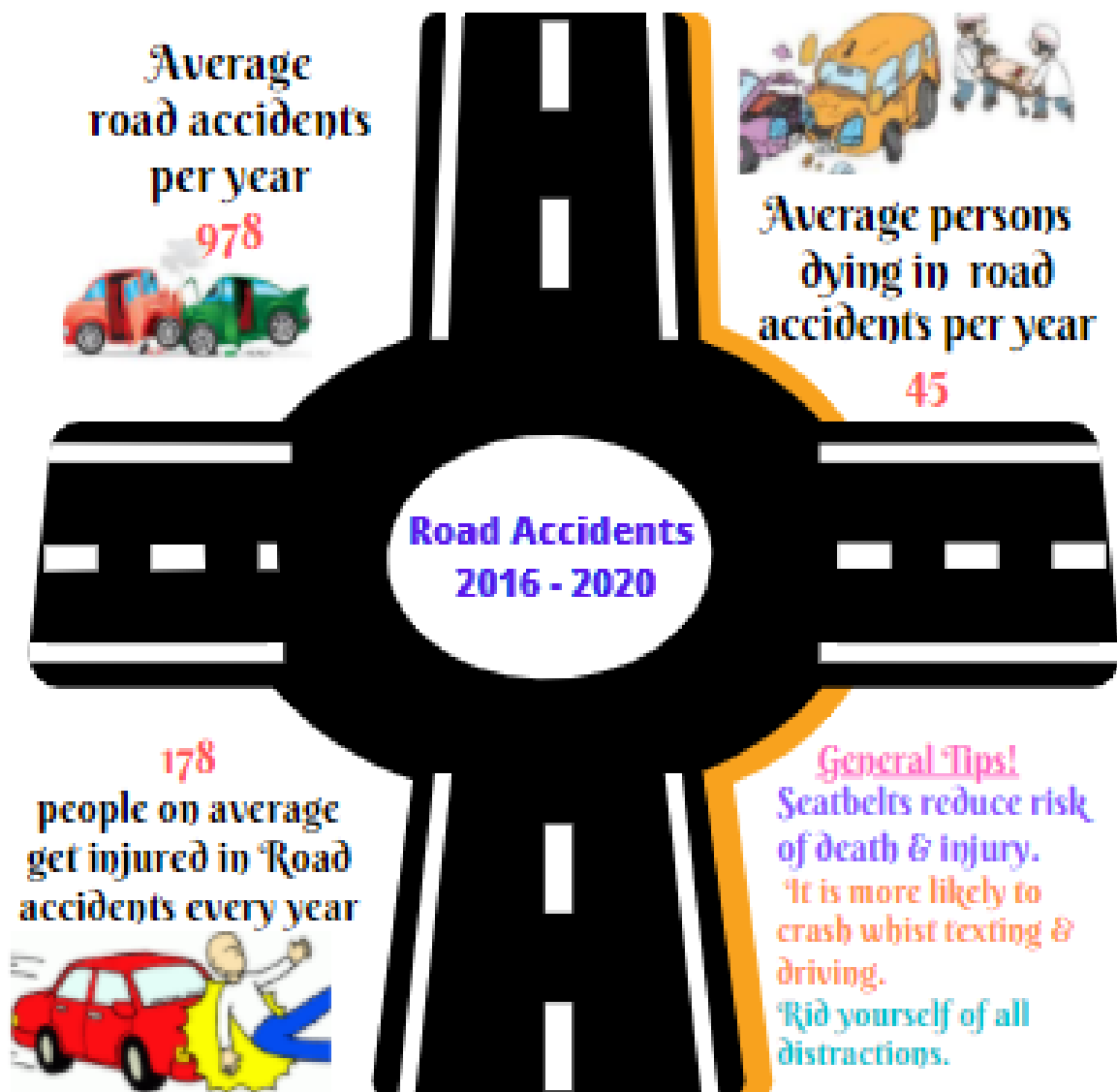
TABLE 8.2 E

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	(YTD)
<u>Accidents</u>													
Fatal	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	9
Serious Damage	12	10	11	8	4	8	13	15	12	11	12	19	135
Minor Damage	69	93	79	42	81	61	83	65	75	62	63	67	840
Total	82	104	90	51	85	69	97	82	89	73	75	87	984
<u>Category of injuries</u>													
Serious Personal Injury	2	0	5	3	1	2	2	4	0	2	0	4	25
Minor Personal Injury	8	0	10	5	17	16	21	21	8	13	10	12	141
Total	10	0	15	8	18	18	23	25	8	15	10	16	166
<u>Category of individuals killed</u>													
Drivers	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	5
Passengers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pedestrians	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motor Cyclist	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3
Total Deaths	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	1	9
<u>Category of individuals injured</u>													
Drivers	3	1	4	2	6	7	5	5	6	5	3	7	47
Passengers	4	1	5	3	6	6	14	9	1	6	3	8	66
Pedestrians	1	0	4	0	3	3	2	5	2	2	2	0	24
Pedal Cyclist	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Motor Cyclist	2	0	4	3	3	2	2	6	1	1	2	1	27
Total Injured	10	2	18	9	18	18	23	25	10	15	10	16	167

Source: Royal Saint Lucia Police Force (Traffic Department)

FIGURE 19

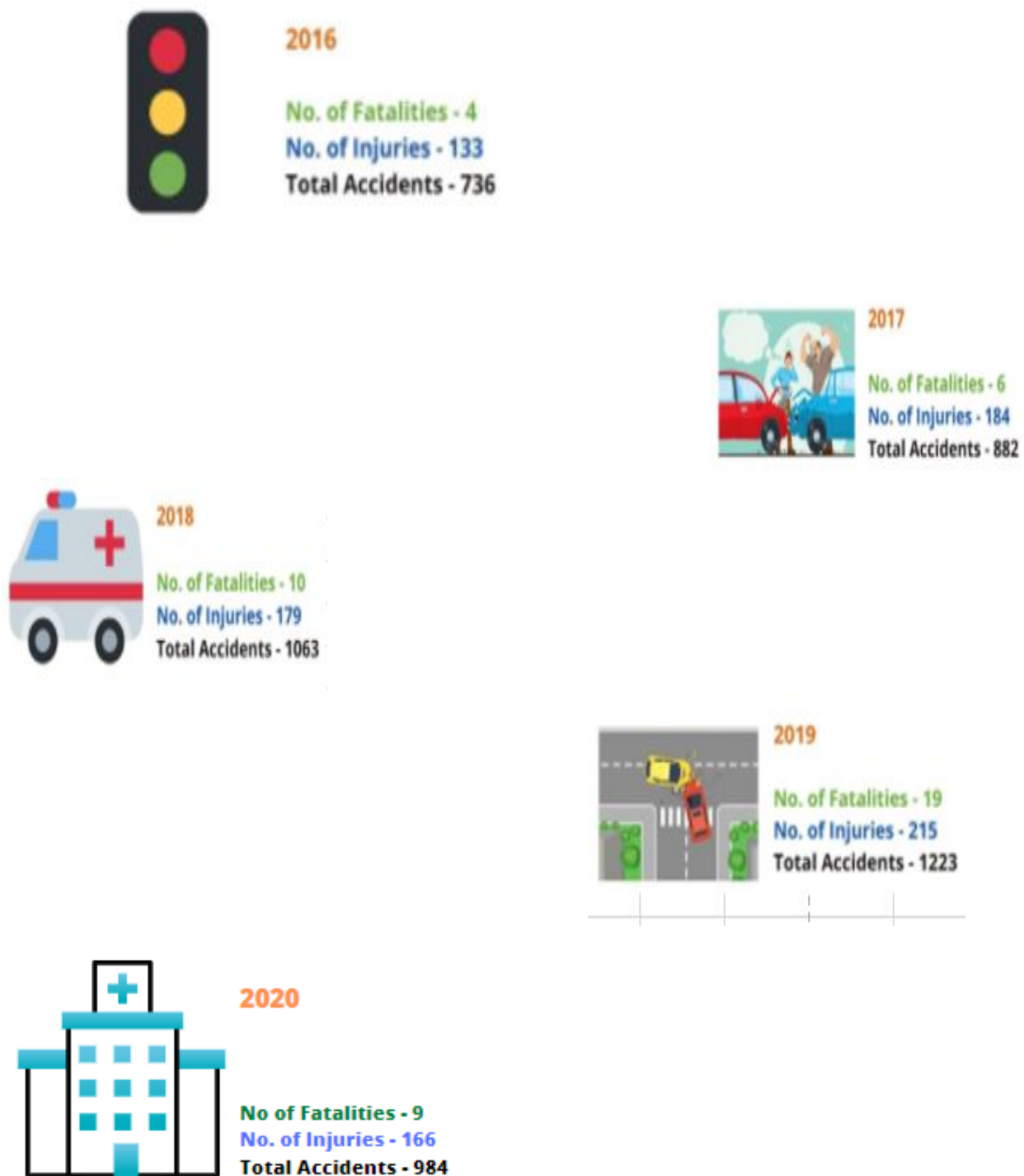
Selected road accidents data, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 20

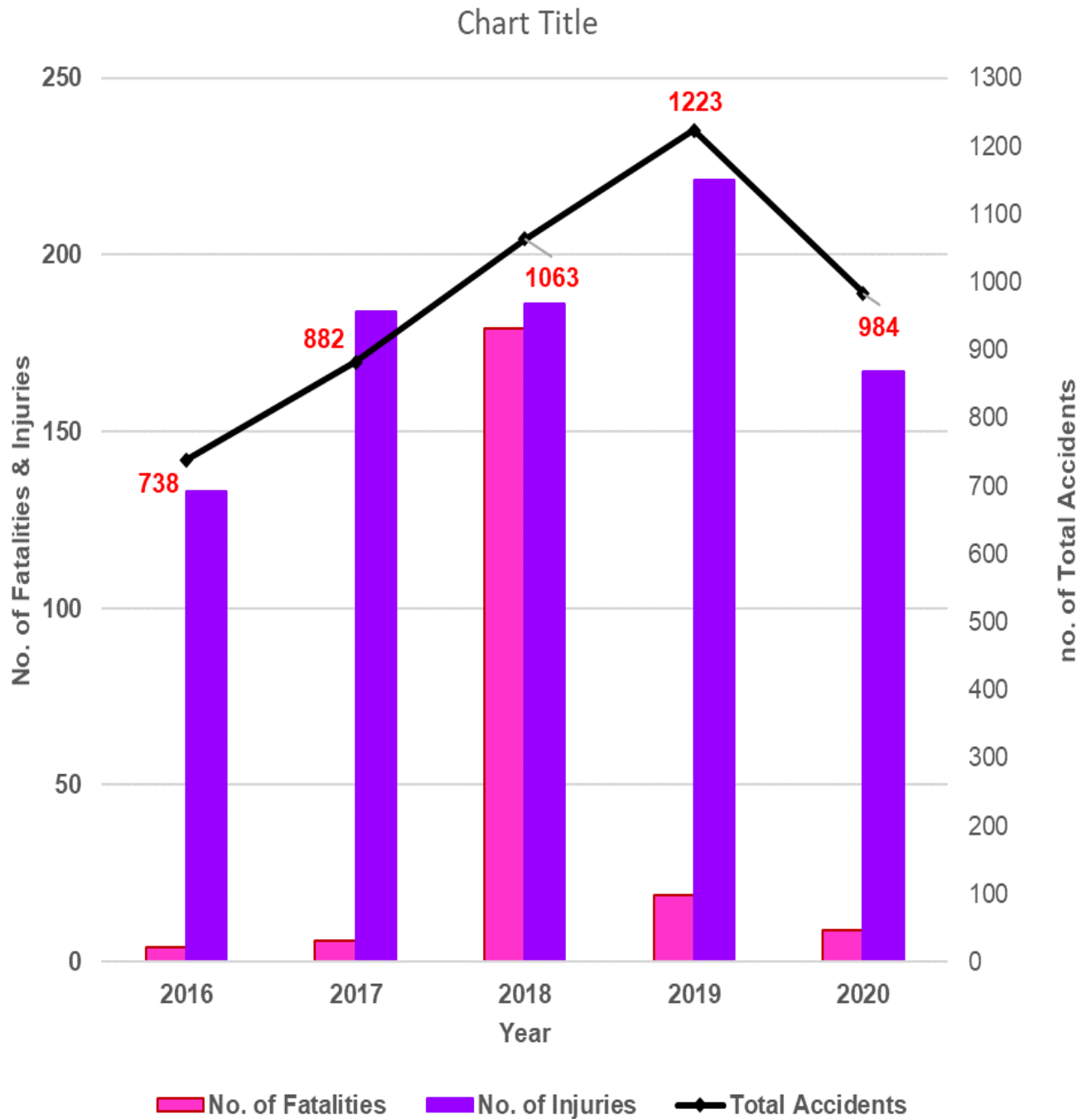
Road accidents by year, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 21

Graph showing traffic accidents by year, 2016 – 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Air traffic aircraft movements, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 8.3

George Charles Airport

Service	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Scheduled Services	5,800	5,750	5,937	6,064	2,182
Non-Scheduled Services	10,182	11,421	10,906	10,463	5,975
Other Services	1,586	1,349	1,567	1,399	893
Total	17,568	18,520	18,410	17,926	9,050

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

Hewanorra Airport

Service	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Scheduled Services	5,712	5,777	5,911	6,204	2,598
Non-Scheduled Services	9,452	10,033	10,531	9,904	4,420
Other Services	994	1,281	1,134	961	919
Total	16,158	17,091	17,585	17,069	7,937

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

Total

Service	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Scheduled Services	11,512	11,527	11,848	12,268	4,780
Non-Scheduled Services	19,634	21,454	21,437	20,367	10,395
Other Services	2,580	2,630	2,710	2,360	1,812
Total	33,726	35,611	35,995	34,995	16,987

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaport Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Cargo landed and loaded at seaports by month in tons, 2015 – 2019

TABLE 8.4 A

Period	Landed					Loaded				
	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
January	26,863	35,138	42,485	..	36,639	2,759	2,649	3,546	..	4,025
February	29,054	33,375	41,648	..	367,004	2,835	4,431	3,983	..	4,319
March	39,359	44,918	39,712	..	36,513	3,873	4,611	4,331	..	5,357
April	35,795	40,708	43,163	..	49,008	4,959	3,698	4,297	..	5,740
May	31,270	49,251	46,808	..	45,729	4,170	4,466	5,940	..	8,642
June	39,615	40,376	41,081	..	37,722	7,444	4,694	5,987	..	4,679
July	37,246	43,209	37,643	..	50,186	3,723	4,037	6,012	..	6,485
August	31,455	44,897	41,641	..	52,140	3,944	55	5,867	..	4,677
September	37,840	35,653	38,780	..	53,989	4,219	30	5,019	..	13,432
October	46,625	45,111	44,578	..	46,056	4,720	208	5,050	..	16,540
November	44,587	52,354	56,675	..	48,252	6,375	55	7,346	..	19,763
December	49,002	55,321	47,210	..	52,369	5,199	1,157	5,621	..	9,329
Total	448,711	520,311	521,424	..	545,307	54,220	30,091	62,999	..	102,988

.. Data not available for a specific reference period

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Cargo landed at air and sea ports by month in tons, 2020

TABLE 8.4 B

Cargo Landed in Tons					
Period	G. F. L. Charles Airport	Hewanorra Airport	Castries Seaport	Vieux Fort Seaport	Total
January	44,608	108,729	33,726	853	187,916
February	40,846	101,766	29,424	0	172,036
March	52,630	82,375	38,978	592	174,575
April	36,811	24,392	26,191	0	87,394
May	61,779	47,868	21,494	67	131,208
June	67,504	47,584	32,366	4,756	152,210
July	71,463	61,239	33,281	7,431	173,414
August	59,503	67,447	35,493	4,833	167,276
September	69,547	98,692	43,485	6,446	218,170
October	75,055	110,544	40,291	6,569	232,459
November	70,781	97,192	52,768	5,639	226,380
December	77,597	126,558	52,070	7,109	263,334
Total	728,124	974,386	439,567	47,295	2,189,372

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Cargo loaded at air and sea ports by month in tons, 2020

TABLE 8.4 C

Period	Cargo Loaded in Tons				Total
	G. F. L. Charles Airport	Hewanorra Airport	Castries Seaport	Vieux Fort Seaport	
January	27,672	60,153	4,763	51	92,639
February	26,885	61,372	4,801	0	93,058
March	35,460	58,391	6,108	64	100,023
April	21,210	3,609	3,059	0	27,878
May	33,649	14,016	3,401	0	51,066
June	44,028	6,026	4,830	140	55,024
July	47,558	36,347	4,295	942	89,142
August	44,044	124,667	3,878	7,170	179,759
September	47,322	125,754	8,680	7,583	189,339
October	50,203	73,647	4,854	8,385	137,089
November	54,742	50,035	4,202	3,429	112,408
December	46,167	42,783	8,501	5,523	102,974
Total	478,940	656,800	61,372	33,287	1,230,399

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Selected visitor statistics, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 9.1

	2016	2017	2018	2019r*	2020p
Total Visitor Arrivals	1,011,019	1,114,756	1,228,663	1,297,163	458,943
of which:					
Cruise Passenger	587,421	669,217	760,306	798,176	297,885
Stay-Over Arrivals	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736	130,695
Yacht Arrivals	63,243	50,197	63,596	66,272	26,407
Excursionists	12,483	9,215	9,981	8,979	3,956
Paid Bednights (in Millions)	2.31	2.56	2.68	2.79	1.01
Tourist Expenditure (\$EC M)	1,971	2,196	2,343	2,605	...
Stay-Over	1,915	2,135	2,343	2,605	...
Cruise	57	62	...	...	...
Average Hotel Occupancy	62	...	...	...	...
All Inclusive	75	...	...	...	...
Semi-inclusive Hotels ¹	...	...	...	...	...
European Plan	60	...	...	...	...
Small Properties	60	...	...	...	...
Average Length of Stay	8.5	8.3	8.4	8.1	8.9
Cruise Ship Call	383	423	370	372	174

p - preliminary r – revised

... Not applicable

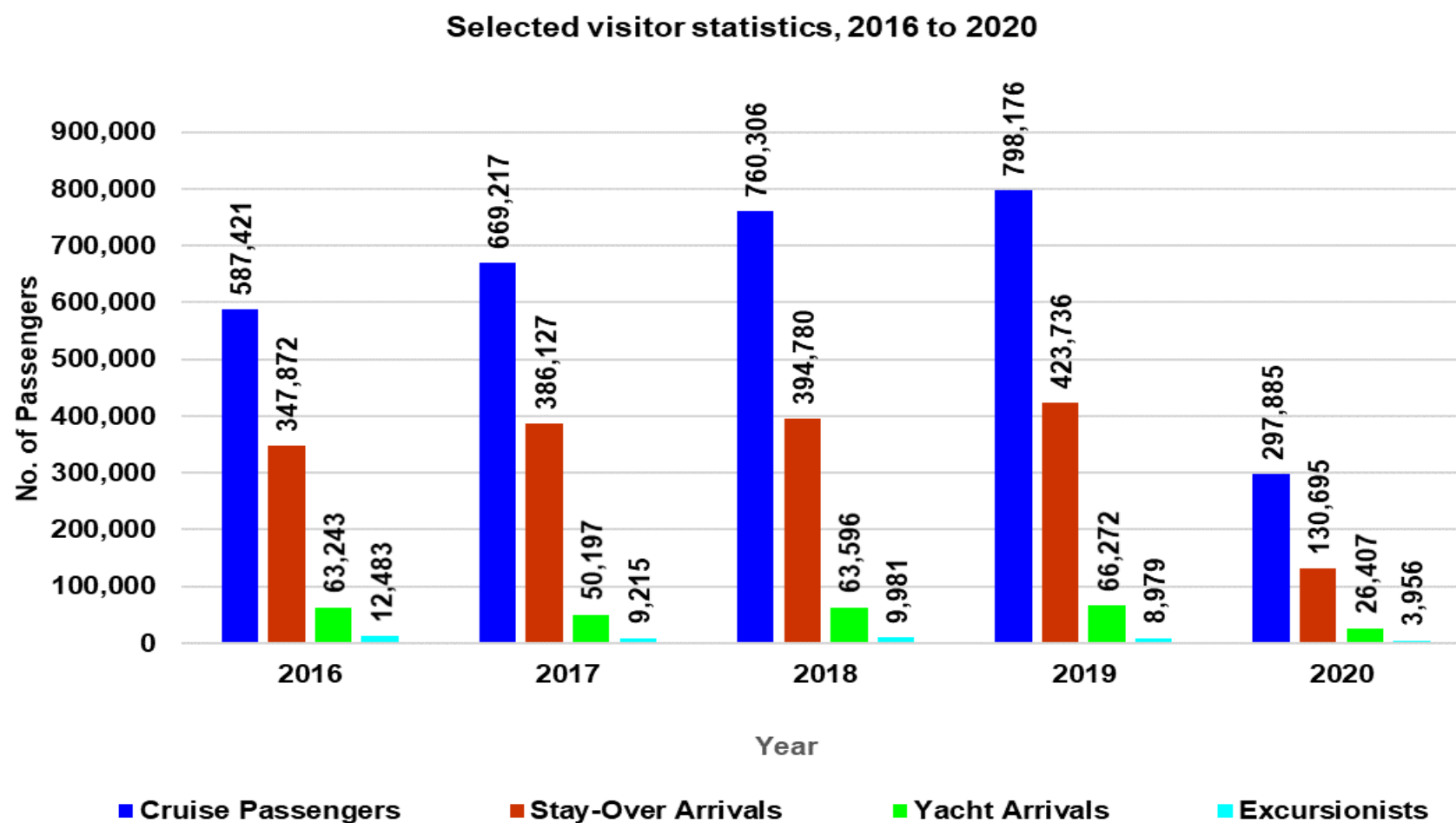
¹ - Based on the new classification, this category comprised hotels which are conventional but offer all-inclusive packages as well.

* Cruise figures from 2019 were adjusted to reflect call and arrivals at all ports of entry.

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 22

Graph showing selected visitor statistics, 2016 to 2020



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 9.2

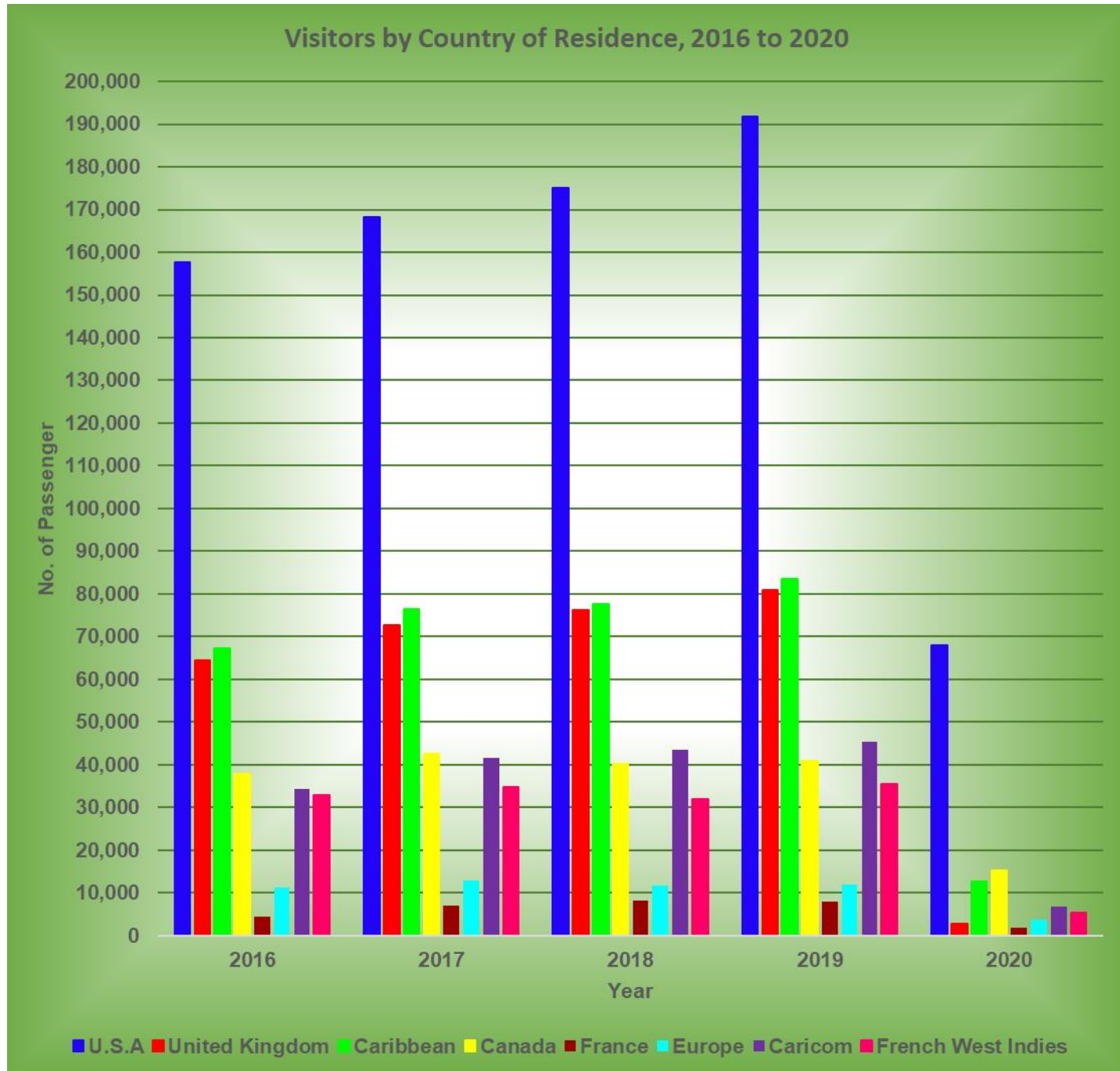
Country of Residence	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
U. S. A	157,576	168,223	175,073	191,719	67,888
United Kingdom	64,514	72,580	76,142	81,007	2,778
Caribbean	67,226	76,349	77,548	83,493	12,567
Canada	37,772	42,578	40,213	40,872	15,272
DACH Region*	2,272	2,848	2,132	2,109	1,123
France	4,440	7,012	8,224	8,050	1,944
Rest of Europe	8,943	10,171	9,490	9,852	2,612
Caricom	34,356	41,646	43,426	45,272	6,682
French West Indies	32,870	34,703	31,924	35,439	5,399
Rest of World	5,129	6,366	5,958	6,634	1,511
Total	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736	130,695

* DACH Region comprises the countries of Austria, Germany and Switzerland

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 23

Graph showing visitors by country of residence, 2016 to 2020



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 24

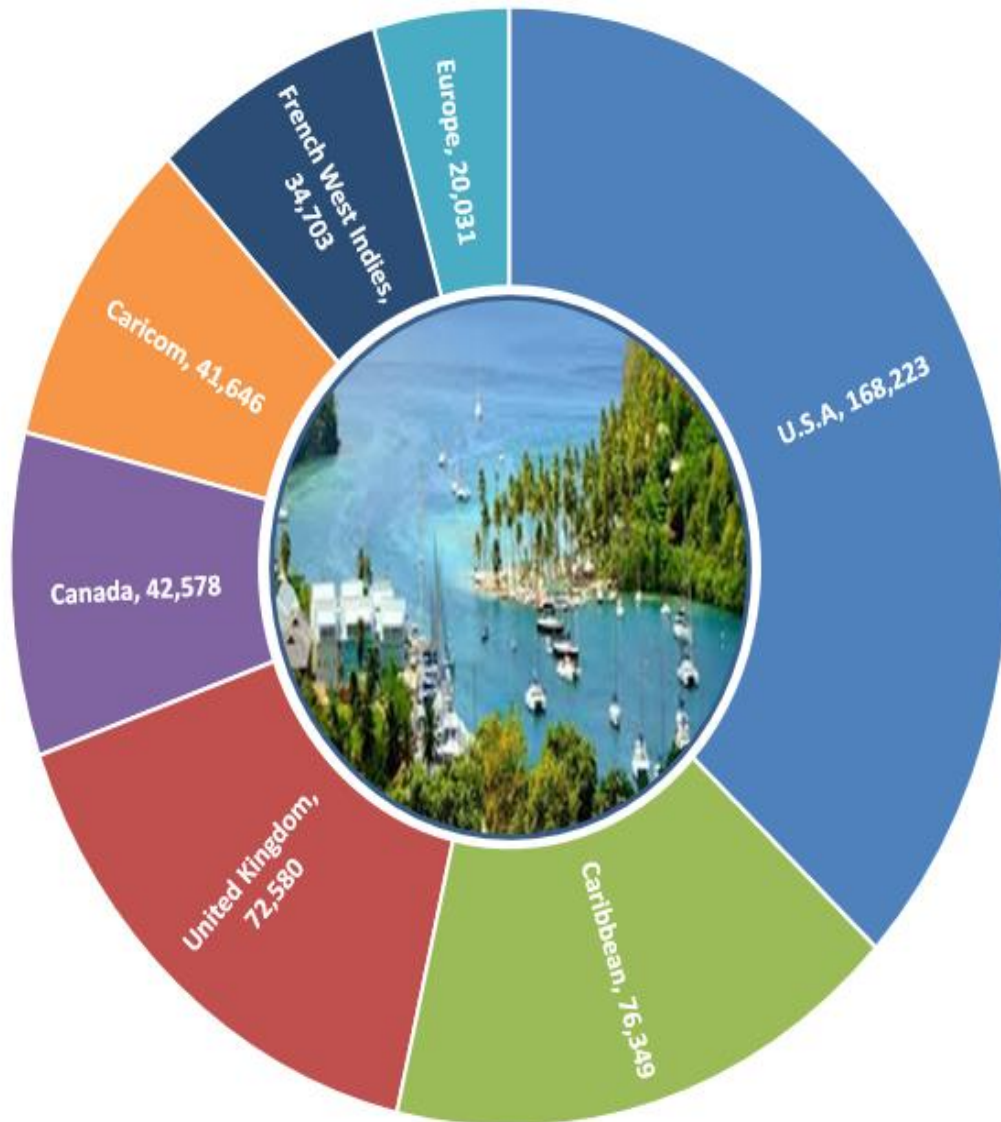
Graph showing visitors by country of residence, 2016



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 25

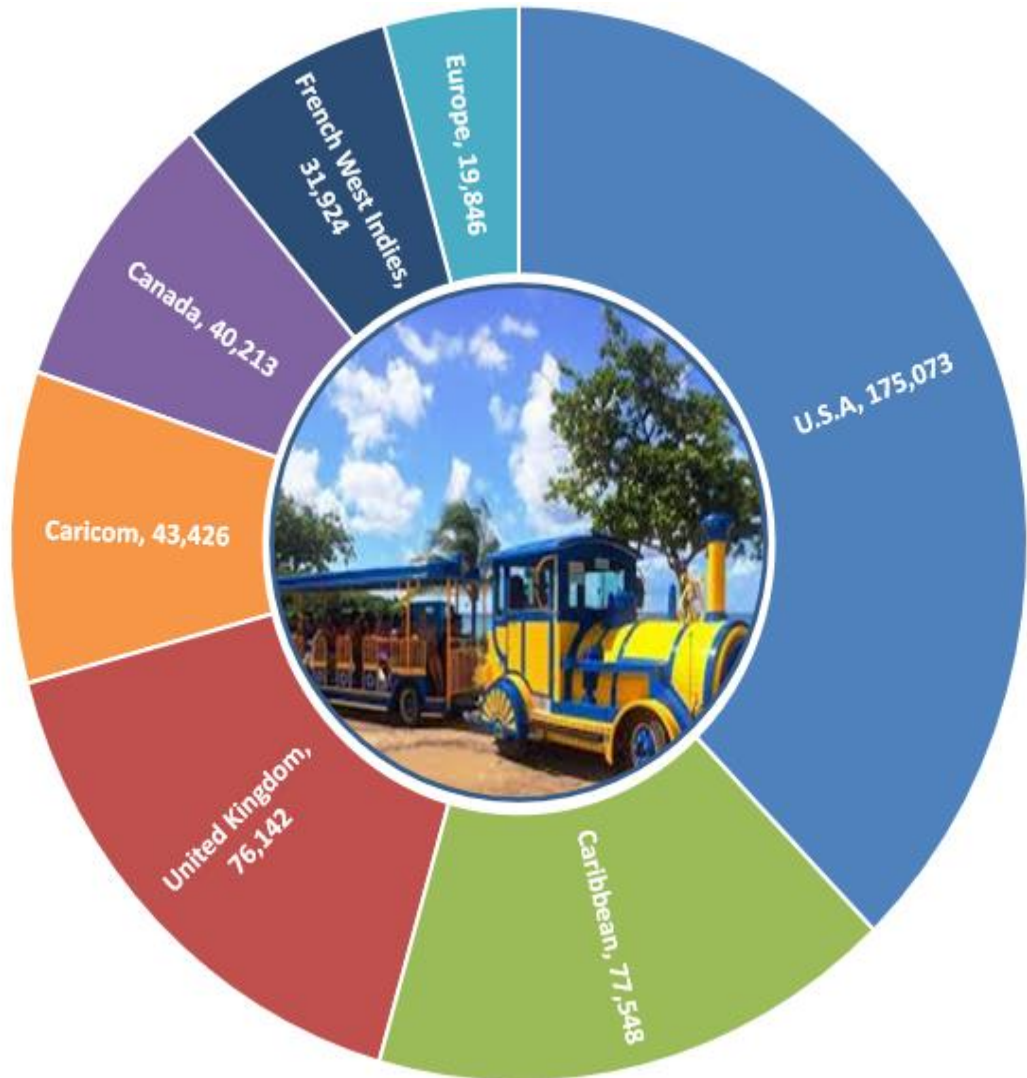
Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2017



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 26

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2018



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 27

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2019



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 28

Graph showing tourist arrivals by country of residence, 2020



Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Stay-over arrivals by month, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 9.3

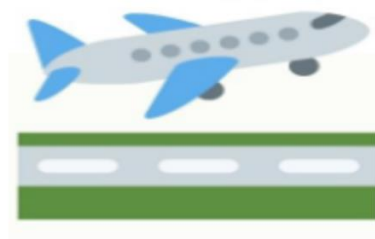
Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
January	30,661	31,649	32,755	34,546	33,675
February	31,637	33,402	35,536	38,166	39,638
March	35,069	35,427	41,741	41,674	18,086
April	30,104	34,322	32,555	36,828	0
May	29,813	31,436	32,277	34,354	0
June	25,855	31,312	31,318	34,040	0
July	33,381	38,291	37,884	42,773	1,955
August	29,991	33,400	34,168	36,342	3,261
September	18,169	20,049	18,745	21,608	4,122
October	24,251	27,967	25,991	26,923	7,808
November	25,254	29,962	30,422	32,913	7,766
December	33,687	38,910	41,428	43,569	14,384
Total	347,872	386,127	394,780	423,736	130,695
of which					
Winter	127,471	134,800	142,587	154,211	91,399
Summer	220,401	251,327	252,233	269,525	39,296

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

FIGURE 29

Stay over arrivals by month, 2016 to 2020



2016 - 347,872
WINTER - 127,471
SUMMER - 220,401

2017 - 386,127
WINTER - 134,800
SUMMER - 251,327



2018 - 394,780
WINTER - 142,587
SUMMER - 252,233

2019 - 423,736
WINTER - 154,211
SUMMER - 269,525



2020 - 130,695
WINTER - 91,399
SUMMER - 39,296

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Cruise ship passenger arrivals by month, 2016 to 2020



TABLE 9.4

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
January	99,544	119,593	134,380	130,717	149,068
February	77,415	95,326	95,845	99,338	110,518
March	68,473	98,633	125,596	131,991	38,299
April	35,939	62,508	55,224	64,035	0
May	23,808	16,223	22,802	21,328	0
June	20,988	13,743	20,451	19,715	0
July	18,033	14,397	16,848	4,431	0
August	19,137	20,341	21,881	5,174	0
September	15,005	9,120	16,373	1,882	0
October	13,274	18,365	26,892	2,400	0
November	79,582	81,265	92,406	5,424	0
December	116,223	119,703	131,608	9,802	0
Total	587,421	669,217	760,306	798,176	297,885
of which					
Winter	281,371	376,060	411,045	426,081	297,885
Summer	306,050	293,157	349,261	372,095	...

... Not applicable

Note: Cruise Passengers in this table pertains to intransit passengers on international cruise ships only

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Cruise ship calls by month, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 9.5

Month	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
January	70	74	67	60	83
February	61	65	54	54	64
March	55	72	64	59	27
April	21	40	27	32	0
May	13	18	11	9	0
June	12	10	14	7	0
July	8	5	7	10	0
August	10	7	7	8	0
September	6	7	6	7	0
October	8	11	10	14	0
November	47	48	42	46	0
December	72	66	61	69	0
Total	383	423	370	372	174
of which					
Winter	207	251	212	205	174
Summer	176	172	158	167	...

... Not applicable

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Yacht passenger arrivals by month, 2013 to 2017

TABLE 9.6 A

Months	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017
January	4,013	4,797	7,457	7,083	7,912
February	4,472	4,937	8,106	7,859	6,384
March	4,526	5,646	7,362	5,862	6,743
April	2,945	4,580	6,561	4,455	3,921
May	3,760	3,472	5,842	4,136	2,680
June	1,849	2,348	2,803	2,302	2,066
July	2,771	2,779	3,848	4,050	1,893
August	3,277	5,082	6,767	8,036	3,732
September	1,519	1,647	2,009	2,312	849
October	2,264	2,988	2,880	3,322	1,706
November	3,509	2,883	3,738	4,536	3,053
December	4,741	6,037	8,460	9,290	9,258
Total	39,646	47,196	65,831	63,243	50,197

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Yacht passenger arrivals by month and bay, 2018 to 2019

TABLE 9.6 B

Months	2018				2019			
	Rodney Bay	Marigot Bay	Soufriere Bay	Total	Rodney Bay	Marigot Bay	Soufriere Bay	Total
January	3,973	2,297	3,393	9,663	2,541	1,188	3,638	7,367
February	3,958	2,189	2,874	9,021	1,027	1,159	2,758	4,944
March	2,351	2,018	3,247	7,616	3,911	1,228	2,980	8,119
April	2,531	1,091	1,646	5,268	1,913	1,054	2,196	5,163
May	2,878	735	1,288	4,901	2,371	765	1,901	5,037
June	2,490	738	608	3,836	2,295	425	772	3,492
July	2,256	460	731	3,447	3,271	496	664	4,431
August	1,620	305	876	2,801	3,877	500	797	5,174
September	1,433	99	159	1,691	1,576	147	159	1,882
October	1,507	213	639	2,359	1,393	406	601	2,400
November	2,023	616	1,389	4,028	3,056	812	1,556	5,424
December	5,787	909	2,269	8,965	5,619	1,716	2,468	9,803
Total	32,807	11,670	19,119	63,596	35,883	9,896	20,493	66,272

Note - Format of reporting has changed from previous years

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

TOURISM & PASSENGER MOVEMENT

Yacht passenger arrivals by month and bay, 2020

TABLE 9.6 C

Months	2020			Total
	Rodney Bay	Marigot Bay	Soufriere Bay	
January	...	...	...	10,929
February	...	...	...	7,531
March	...	...	...	7,094
April	...	...	...	...
May	...	...	...	...
June	...	...	...	...
July	...	...	...	...
August	...	...	...	...
September	...	...	...	...
October	...	...	...	...
November	...	...	...	...
December	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	26,407

... Not applicable

Note - Format of reporting has changed from previous years

Source: Saint Lucia Air & Seaports Authority and St. Lucia Tourism Authority

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports, exports and balance of trade in 000 EC\$, 1997 to 2020

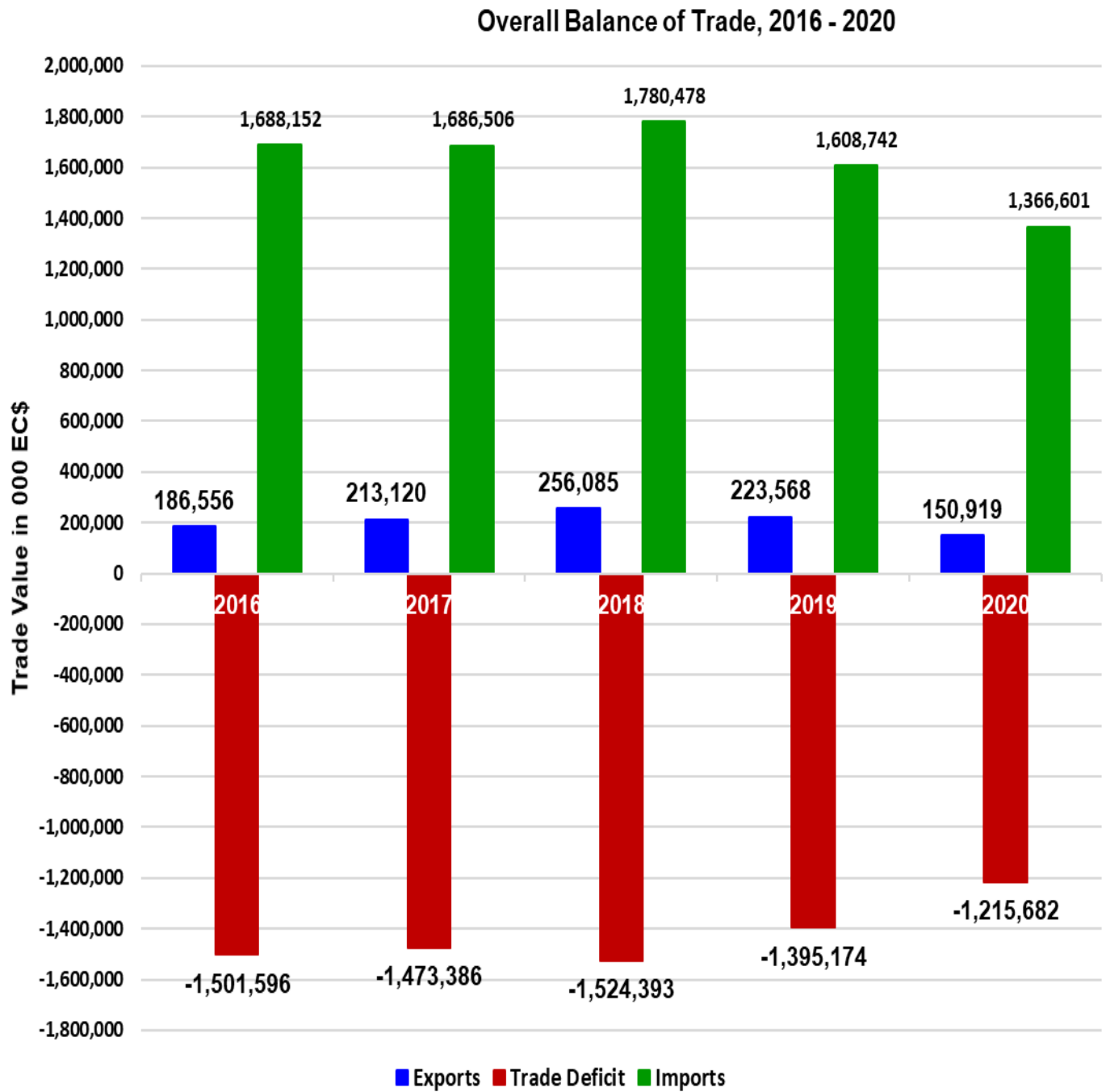
TABLE 10.1

Year	E x p o r t s (F.O.B.)			Imports (C.I.F.)	Balance of trade deficit
	Domestic	Re-exports	Total		
1997	152,932	12,445	165,377	897,360	-731,983
1998	163,017	4,899	167,917	905,096	-737,179
1999	140,318	10,016	150,334	957,292	-806,959
2000	106,268	10,822	117,090	958,658	-841,567
2001	121,355	15,333	136,688	834,787	-657,194
2002	106,142	13,888	120,030	834,221	-714,192
2003	105,567	63,272	168,839	1,089,953	-931,918
2004	121,879	128,264	250,143	1,180,225	-930,082
2005	106,906	66,443	173,349	1,302,355	-1,129,006
2006	140,297	114,462	254,764	1,598,456	-1,343,692
2007	145,571	1,798,375	1,943,945	1,663,939	280,006
2008	185,772	259,047	444,819	1,776,154	-1331335
2009	186,902	495,649	682,551	1,405,108	-722557
2010	281,755	391,264	673,019	1,801,416	-1,128,397
2011	262,770	197,486	262,770	1,905,497	-1,642,726
2012	272,368	205,308	477,676	1,840,474	-1,362,798
2013	218,815	127,671	346,486	2,397,011	-2,050,525
2014	192,625	197,058	389,684	1,700,620	-1,310,936
2015	215,860	138,087	353,946	1,368,383	-1,014,436
2016	87,716	98,840	186,556	1,688,152	-1,501,596
2017	89,689	123,431	213,120	1,686,506	-1,473,386
2018	108,229	147,856	256,085	1,780,478	-1,524,393
2019	104,472	119,096	223,568	1,608,742	-1,395,174
2020	89,327	61,592	150,919	1,366,601	-1,215,682

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 30

Saint Lucia's overall balance of trade in 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports by principal countries and trading areas in 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.2

Countries	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Caricom	368,546	405,297	439,721	415,849	329,225
of which:					
Barbados	54,660	50,448	61,806	52,000	46,088
Jamaica	27,134	25,812	30,585	34,287	22,931
Trinidad & Tobago	225,254	269,062	305,859	277,475	210,398
OECS	41,998	33,269	25,978	31,322	30,542
of which:					
St. Vincent	20,797	16,741	13,046	15,343	16,347
Grenada	10,688	9,170	6,527	7,112	5,664
Belgium	6,889	6,135	8,654	7,776	9,024
Brazil	5,634	5,711	7,289	5,792	6,200
Canada	26,869	25,816	24,005	23,753	29,956
France	18,823	20,965	20,120	26,823	27,250
Germany	9,173	9,173	11,584	7,669	7,146
Honduras	8,096	5,561	7,683	5,219	3,359
Italy	7,298	13,377	8,358	6,255	5,531
Japan	39,261	37,806	35,161	41,607	30,335
Netherlands	38,349	50,355	27,154	24,026	23,045
Taiwan	2,412	2,050	1,622	1,451	2,431
Venezuela	3	231	84	82	75
United Kingdom	77,018	79,327	82,616	79,389	89,202
United States	849,593	773,729	876,544	747,335	598,708
All other countries	348,643.84	250,974.23	229,883.02	225,715.92	534,332
Total	1,805,607	1,686,506	1,780,478	1,618,742	1,366,601

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of domestic exports by principal countries and trading areas in 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.3

Countries	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Caricom	49,584	55,041	61,385	63,311	51,807
of which:					
Barbados	8,756	9,519	9,193	12,651	8,139
Guyana	6,862	8,328	10,604	10,622	6,959
Jamaica	2,904	4,603	755	1,620	367
Trinidad & Tobago	12,180	13,733	13,887	12,904	13,426
OECS	15,761	16,129	23,114	21,140	19,203
Antigua	1,192	1,291	1,207	1,885	3,093
Dominica	7,212	8,734	13,534	11,689	8,033
Grenada	2,492	1,846	1,919	2,326	2,146
St. Kitts/Nevis	1,593	1,794	3,024	3,309	3,348
St. Vincent	3,229	2,462	3,425	1,813	2,556
Canana	708	305	288	250	397
Guadeloupe	13	29	15	1	57
Italy	1	..	..	..	..
Martinique	355	686	545	871	1,749
St. Marteen	96	667	274	214	317
United Kingdom	2,703	1,929	2,576	4,236	14,917
United States	6,779	5,504	10,216	10,076	15,054
All other countries	123,895	25,529	94,314	25,512	56,833
Total	184,135	89,689	108,229	104,472	89,327

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports, domestic exports and re- exports by SITC section and division 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.4

Sections and divisions	Imports					Domestic Exports					Re-Exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Section-0-Food and live animals	337,795	355,736	367,018	373,915	330,154	28,491	24,681	31,210	32,704	25,134	995	1,277	1,550	1,475	1,691
Division															
00-live animals chiefly for food	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01-meat & meat preparations	68,576	74,283	79,347	82,694	68,209	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	222
02-dairy products and birds' eggs	41,701	42,378	46,803	43,212	39,247	0	3	0	2	74	0	9	0	0	11
03-fish, crustaceans & molluscs and preparations thereof	23,621	26,170	30,008	27,454	23,636	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	31	6	494
04-cereal and cereal preparation	66,512	67,916	65,407	69,800	66,094	151	450	1,154	2,513	4,526	96	56	145	101	282
05-vegetables and fruits	57,491	63,741	63,819	64,785	53,925	25,323	21,385	27,102	22,327	15,844	100	104	218	49	127
06-sugar, sugar preparations and honey	13,921	17,955	15,226	14,234	15,083	26	8	11	7	16	18	15	16	18	63
07-coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures	10,877	13,208	12,789	13,896	10,932	697	682	416	422	534	327	256	351	286	237
08-feeding stuff for animals (not including unmilled cereal)	20,206	14,890	15,428	16,600	16,349	8	155	536	4,178	523	8	0	0	0	0
09-miscellaneous edible products & preparations	34,886	36,092	38,229	41,235	36,675	2,283	1,997	1,989	3,252	3,688	435	833	785	1,011	251
Section-1-Beverages and tobacco	45,313	42,716	46,064	44,217	34,474	44,785	43,710	46,151	48,387	36,405	4,665	6,562	13,393	13,120	5,411
Division															
11-beverages	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	36,405	..	..	..	..	3,310
12-tobacco and tobacco manufacture	2,736	1,010	1,925	421	1,892	0	0	0	0	0	1,109	1,990	46,686	4,786	2,101
Section-2-Crude materials inedible except fuels	27,627	26,806	30,545	25,441	26,209	4,116	9,035	12,734	10,958	12,983	1,136	1,304	1,741	1,435	665
Division															
21-hides, skins and furskins, raw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22-oil seeds and oleaginous fruit	331	159	174	209	261	57	120	58	0	740	0	0	0	1	0
23-crude rubber (including synthetic and reclaimed)	124	39	203	63	1,388	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
24-cork and wood	18,689	18,122	21,366	16,485	15,197	4	19	30	28	5	5	99	144	6	6
25-pulp & waste paper	0	4	0	0	0	86	24	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
26-textile fabrics (not manufactured into yarns, thread and their waste)	197	216	803	731	418	0	0	0	4	1	7	10	210	2	4

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports, domestic exports and re- exports by SITC section and division 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.4

Sections and divisions	Imports					Domestic exports					Re-exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
27-crude fertilizers & crude minerals (excluding coal, petroleum & precious stones	6,452	5,927	5,080	5,235	7,117	2,809	6,016	9,156	8,920	6,057	127	31	4	124	2
28-metalliferous ores and metal scrap	0	0	236	2	11	1,072	2,771	3,222	1,554	2,211	969	1,151	1,349	1,272	612
29-crude animal & vegetable material n.e.s.	1,832	2,339	2,682	2,715	1,813	87	84	269	452	4,706	17	13	34	29	27
Section-3-Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	346,773	279,064	400,592	290,098	164,532	0	0	2	21		6,722	20,906	10,706	9,026	6,025
Division															
32-coal, coke and briquettes	192	232	246	356	302	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33-petroleum, petroleum products & related materials	346,531	278,800	400,292	289,703	164,200	0	0	2	21	0	6,721	20,904	10,703	9,035	6,025
34-gas, natural and manufactured.	9	32	53	39	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
Section-4-Animal and vegetable oils and fats	7,319	6,754	7,732	6,334	6,870	4	11	32	63	40	5	7	20	5	6
Division															
41-animal oils and fats	297	249	261	291	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
42-fixed vegetable oils & fats	6,977	6,490	7,464	6,034	6,616	4	7	32	63	40	0	7	16	5	6
43-animal & vegetable oils & fats processed; and waxes of animal & vegetable origin	44	15	7	8	13	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0
Section-5-Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	148,720	142,919	158,132	139,932	139,508	3,624	3,437	5,035	4,467	7,555	3,853	4,274	4,550	2,802	3,241
Division															
51-organic chemicals	2,386	2,233	2,253	2,405	2,407	5	69	28	3	5	9	15	11	12	83
52-inorganic chemicals	5,038	5,876	6,330	5,385	5,339	22	15	6	2	1	7	113	56	87	80
53-dying, tanning and colouring materials	19,103	19,177	18,694	17,605	17,242	2,762	2,546	4,379	3,703	7,015	582	419	180	232	424
54-medical and pharmaceutical products	28,855	29,239	40,829	26,984	28,289	37	263	46	36	6	41	50	149	185	49
55-essential oils and perfume materials, toilet polishing and cleaning preparations	41,821	38,413	39,214	38,166	34,575	57	84	75	185	120	2,720	2,539	3,570	2,095	2,280
56-fertilizer, manufactured	2,524	3,142	3,994	3,772	2,808	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	3	0	39
57-explosives and pyrotechnic products	3,769	3,269	4,824	4,137	4,635	39	11	5	0	0	5	3	12	13	13
58-artificial resins & plastic materials and cellulose esters and others	20,383	18,427	15,862	14,407	15,658	63	25	37	57	26	180	932	146	68	95
59-chemical materials	24,840	23,142	26,132	27,071	28,549	639	424	456	48	380	309	203	422	110	175

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports, domestic exports and re- exports by SITC section and division 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.4

Sections and divisions	Imports					Domestic exports					Re-exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Section-6-Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	250,738	283,770	241,899	236,622	208,419	2,127	4,785	8,094	3,130	1,786	5,885	9,223	7,075	5,767	3,967
Division															
61-leather, leather manufactures n.e.s. And dresses furskins	273	228	254	314	104	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	7	1
62-rubber manufactured n.e.s.	17,695	19,322	19,639	16,833	17,380	0	0	7	20	0	82	156	304	636	59
63-cork and wood manufactures (excluding manufactures)	22,216	21,160	19,038	20,250	15,656	94	14	146	22	1	141	310	367	206	86
64-paper, paperboard and articles of paper pulp, of paper or paperboard	34,821	34,759	37,263	37,792	35,475	376	396	225	487	473	121	132	463	190	171
65-textile yarn, fabrics made-up articles n.e.s. And related products	21,668	20,044	20,407	20,225	18,182	78	499	272	250	128	643	577	959	656	748
66-non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	58,190	76,495	50,744	50,319	48,915	91	2	88	262	529	2,228	2,273	2,157	1,873	890
67-iron and steel	26,174	33,361	31,374	23,145	22,835	1,037	3,072	6,408	1,354	265	303	442	701	105	121
68-non-ferrous metals	5,015	4,688	5,065	4,773	3,179	2	1	7	46	0	109	129	159	27	15
69-manufactures of metal n.e.s.	64,685	73,712	58,114	62,970	46,689	449	800	940	689	387	2,257	5,201	1,961	2,067	1,871
Section-7-Machinery and transport equipment	325,137	343,041	337,561	326,762	298,734	2,675	1,504	1,817	1,943	3,491	19,004	28,329	28,954	25,910	11,878
Division															
71-power generating machinery and equipment	13,857	12,517	10,500	11,670	10,056	0	59	0	2	4	1,311	1,233	2,023	962	279
73-metal working machinery	1,284	1,126	1,321	1,221	2,199	0	0	4	0	23	156	99	130	258	18
74-general industry machinery and equipment n.e.s. And machine parts	75,210	73,017	86,894	69,328	76,283	42	12	72	15	5	4,068	3,223	7,295	12,057	2,186
75-office machines and automatic data processing machines	28,578	28,282	28,010	25,587	29,847	20	15	1	0	23	657	973	1,326	511	400
76-telecommunications and reproducing apparatus and equipment	49,711	52,228	51,085	55,214	38,835	69	14	0	10	1	4,056	9,181	9,618	4,803	1,249
77-electrical machinery and appliances n.e.s. And electrical parts thereof (including non-electrical counterparts) n.e.s. Of electrical household type equipment	64,609	58,325	64,471	60,057	52,542	2,516	1,373	1,549	1,620	1,353	2,760	4,063	2,421	1,361	1,521
78-road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	58,337	76,462	65,554	74,966	60,077	13	0	87	23	22	2,898	2,121	3,042	3,682	2,488
79- other transport equipment	6,087	12,093	5,132	6,077	3,873	7	29	95	52	2,051	1,450	1,259	1,536	1,769	2,911

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Value of imports, domestic exports and re- exports by SITC section and division 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.4

Sections and divisions	Imports					Domestic exports					Re-exports				
	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Section-8-Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	197,145	203,369	188,999	171,918	152,916	1,798	2,373	2,788	2,533	1,462	54,840	49,666	77,601	57,544	27,093
Division															
81-sanitary, plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings n.e.s.	14,317	16,153	17,095	12,646	15,607	66	62	53	17	7	685	531	236	145	59
82-furniture and parts thereof; bedding, mattresses, etc	42,415	44,595	30,806	24,779	21,208	782	1,157	1,407	902	604	184	401	517	299	60
83-travel goods, handbags and similar containers	3,254	3,168	3,346	3,759	2,553	0	1	0	0	1	958	756	1,180	1,261	749
84-articles and apparel and clothing accessories	18,606	20,453	23,975	17,468	14,397	158	239	87	244	40	8,909	7,930	8,250	11,032	5,569
85-footwear	7,579	8,172	8,702	7,566	5,085	0	0	0	2	0	2,839	742	2,430	2,733	433
87-professional, scientific and controlling instruments and apparatus n.e.s.	30,689	25,738	20,038	16,915	16,618	3	23	44	6	9	707	343	2,211	589	514
88-photographic apparatus, equipment and supplies and optical goods n.e.s. Watches and clocks	4,346	4,775	5,151	5,826	4,155	42	35	0	0	220	13,752	9,988	25,578	13,688	7,350
89-miscellaneous manufactured n.e.s.	75,939	80,316	79,583	82,958	73,289	746	856	1,196	1,363	578	26,806	28,975	37,199	27,797	12,356
Section-9-Commodities & transportations not classified	136	95	41	43	417	13	40	3	14	0	1,426	533	394	257	215
Division															
91-postal packages etc. Not classified according to kind commodities not classified	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93-special transactions and according to kind	104	78	0	10	4	13	0	3	14	0	1,426	533	394	257	182
95-armoured fighting vehicles, arms of war and ammunition thereof, & parts of arms nes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
96-coins (other than gold coins not being legal tender	10	0	24	0	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
97-gold, monetary, (excluding gold ores and concentrates)	22	17	15	34	308	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports of selected commodities, quantity and value in 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.5

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Meat (Fresh, Chilled, Frozen)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	83,246	69,413	71,436	231,905	13,186
Value	573,048	628,324	657,702	692,010	68,209
Dairy products and birds' eggs					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	10,188	7,479	5,909	176,331	5,610
Value	74,819	70,324	85,926	87,631	39,247
Cereal and cereal preparations *					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	66,337	132,692	180,919	221,028	27,479
Value	665,122	679,161	654,003	698,005	66,094
Flour					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	10,061	9,037	7,518	9,084	4,911
Value	230,939	169,842	119,787	116,644	10,486
Motor vehicles					
Qty. (No.)	36	32	28	29	2,017
Value	438,212	612,108	496,035	551,820	10,486
Textile fabrics					
Qty. (Sq. M)	239	273	388	250	6
Value	7,210	8,522	5,166	3,243	418
Motor gasoline					
Qty. (00 Lit.)	560,470	377,225	479,806	336,529	15,352
Value	3,290,741	2,543,386	3,676,589	2,611,418	80,000
Paper & paperboard					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	2,625	7,846	11,806	13,463	7,038
Value	68,037	72,392	78,161	65,610	35,475
Manufactures of metal					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	..	..	..	..	4,230
Value	..	..	..	..	46,689
Clothing					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	12,304	13,886	15,589	14,172	401
Value	153,708	166,636	199,563	139,007	10,063
Gas oil, diesel oil					
Qty. (Litres 00)	421,410	233,243	321,163	183,271	9,797
Value	2,429,079	1,522,519	2,400,330	1,427,681	66,123
Fertilizer					
Qty. (Tonne)	7,572	8,485	10,874	11,038	1,712
Value	25,280	31,468	40,108	37,906	2,808
Electric machinery & appliances					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	24,800	24,601	28,846	26,919	2,408
Value	64,608	58,325	64,471	60,057	52,252
Chemical materials and products					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	32,566	34,176	32,608	37,586	3,629
Value	248,403	231,424	261,316	270,706	28,549
Essential oils and perfumes, etc.					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	43,776	43,527	46,611	48,343	4,970
Value	418,218	384,127	392,158	381,662	34,575

Continued

OVERSEAS TRADE

Imports of selected commodities, quantity and value in 000 EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.5

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Footwear					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	668	888	788	1,039	228
Value	22,276	27,747	31,506	25,388	5,058
Cement					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	178,494	154,569	68,118	71,556	73,017
Value	252,210	227,433	91,239	85,842	22,993
Sugar					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	77,846	110,283	99,250	66,122	91
Value	139,210	179,551	152,265	142,349	250
Propane & butane					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	35	24	46	24	2
Value	300	218	389	323	25
Cork & wood manufactures (excluding furniture)					
Qty. (Kilos 00)	59,545	60,919	61,155	65,182	5,734
Value	222,160	211,597	190,380	202,503	15,656
* - Excludes Flour of Wheat or Meslin					

Source: Central Statistical Office

OVERSEAS TRADE

Exports of selected commodities in 000's EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 10.6

Commodity	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020
Bananas					
Qty (00s Kg) -	15,223	12,408	14,286	12,435	8,394
Value -	22,702	19,461	23,217	18,171	13,710
Other vegetables & fruit					
Qty (00s Kg) -	39	..	..	..	0
Value -	101	..	..	..	0
Margarine & shortening					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	0	0	0	0
Value -	0	0	0	0	0
Coconut oil (Refined)					
Qty (00 Litre)	473	4	9	7	7
Value -	2,132	32	19	138	36
Beer & ale					
Qty (00 gals)	1,760	69,525	74,329	81,856	7,380
Value -	28,524	27,224	280,905	318,549	27,301
Non-alcoholic beverages (malta)					
Qty (00 Litre)	7,797	2,655	274	120	9
Value -	32,792	33,451	720	364	24
Paper & paperboard (Cardboard Boxes)					
Qty (00 kilos)	738	1,055	139	769	6
Value -	1,716	3,963	2,249	4,865	22
Clothing *					
Qty (00 kilos)	7	4	274	120	1
Value -	174	212	720	364	40
Electrical machinery					
Qty (00 kilos)	89	1,397	1,240	885	50
Value -	5,943	13,732	15,512	16,200	1,353
Glue					
Qty (00 kilos)	0	12	0	5	20
Value -	0	83	0	31	247

* - Excludes Clothing Accessories of other textile fabrics

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Gross domestic product production approach in current prices in Millions EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 11.1

	2018 = 100				
Economic Activity	2016r	2017 r	2018 r	2019 r	2020p
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishing	104.80	8902.00	99.90	120.80	98.00
Crop	25.70	61.00	64.40	69.70	59.50
Bananas	42.70	23.00	21.50	23.70	22.50
Other Crops	14.00	38.00	42.90	46.00	37.00
Livestock	3.70	7.00	12.80	13.10	11.40
Forestry	18.70	3.80	3.80	4.00	4.00
Fishing	16.70	17.40	18.90	34.00	23.10
Mining and Quarrying	158.80	14.40	8.80	13.20	10.50
Manufacturing	120.00	167.30	178.50	190.70	167.50
Electricity	9.00	127.30	123.70	116.00	79.00
Water	42.60	44.00	42.70	44.00	36.70
Construction	215.90	239.50	211.60	201.50	189.20
Wholesale & Retail Trade	528.90	535.10	569.10	543.60	459.50
Accommodation & Food Services	954.20	1,139.10	1,154.60	1,253.80	500.70
Accommodation	869.20	1047.80	1078.60	1174.10	431.7
Food and Beverage Services	85.00	91.30	76.00	79.80	69.00
Transport, Storage and Communication	250.00	272.10	251.70	250.20	146.00
Road Transport	152.50	177.80	157.30	150.30	87.70
Sea Transport	12.30	13.10	13.80	15.10	8.80
Air Transport	11.10	11.90	12.60	14.30	8.60
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	70.00	65.00	64.70	67.20	37.80
Postal Services	3.20	3.20	2.20	2.20	2.30
Courier Services	1.00	1.30	1.10	1.10	0.90
Communication & Information Services	170.20	197.30	200.60	200.30	204.00
Publishing	6.60	5.30	5.50	5.40	3.60
Audio Visual	11.90	11.20	10.70	11.40	10.20
Telecommunications	147.80	176.70	179.90	178.90	186.10
Computer and Information	3.90	4.10	4.60	4.60	4.10
Financial Services	324.10	358.10	384.90	398.80	388.20
Financial Intermediation	275.70	307.30	334.30	345.10	335.70
Insurance	48.40	50.80	50.60	53.70	52.50
Real Estate Activities	496.70	528.50	573.60	554.90	554.60
Professional Technical and Scientific Services	54.20	53.50	52.90	53.80	46.00
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	20.00	8.30	3.00	3.00	2.40
Travel Agents and Tour Operators	69.10	73.30	68.00	98.90	31.90
Other Administrative Support Services	104.40	109.50	127.10	126.80	117.70
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	262.70	257.00	276.90	281.30	281.50
Education	172.40	176.40	175.60	176.50	169.40
Public	143.00	145.50	145.00	146.20	146.70
Private	29.40	30.90	30.60	30.30	22.70
Health and Social Work	112.70	116.80	125.40	130.80	130.70
Public	66.80	68.40	75.10	77.20	77.50
Private	45.90	48.40	50.30	53.60	53.20
Art, Entertainment and Recreation	145.10	163.50	181.20	178.40	118.40
Other Service Activities	39.50	39.80	41.20	52.20	33.80
Domestic Services	7.80	7.90	8.20	8.30	6.70
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	4,381.60	4,717.90	4,859.20	4,987.90	3,772.20
Add: Taxes on Products	670.80	689.00	735.80	752.30	612.80
Less: Subsidies	15.50	15.60	19.10	19.40	19.70
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	5,036.90	5,391.30	5,575.80	5,720.70	4,365.30
Growth Rate	3.10%	7.00%	3.40%	2.60%	-23.70%

r – revised

p – preliminary

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Gross domestic product production approach in constant prices in Millions EC\$ 2016 to 2020

TABLE 11.2

	2018 = 100				
Economic Activity	2016 r	2017 r	2018 r	2019 r	2020 p
Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fishing	90.50	88.50	99.90	103.50	93.60
Crop	62.00	58.40	64.40	66.70	57.30
Bananas	20.50	21.10	21.50	20.70	19.20
Other Crops	41.60	37.30	42.90	46.00	38.10
Livestock	7.60	7.10	12.80	12.90	11.50
Forestry	3.70	3.80	3.80	4.00	4.00
Fishing	17.20	19.20	18.90	19.80	20.80
Mining and Quarrying	9.80	9.40	8.80	8.10	7.70
Manufacturing	165.50	167.60	178.50	179.60	161.00
Electricity	120.40	123.70	123.70	126.10	113.90
Water	39.60	40.90	42.40	42.00	38.10
Construction	225.90	243.50	211.60	201.30	181.30
Wholesale & Retail Trade	547.30	554.20	569.10	527.30	470.10
Accommodation & Food Services	979.60	1,089.00	1,154.60	1,160.50	457.60
Accommodation	903.40	1,009.10	1,078.60	1,076.90	395.10
Food and Beverage Services	76.20	80.00	76.00	83.60	62.40
Transport, Storage and Communication	246.00	245.40	251.70	260.80	164.60
Road Transport	147.30	151.30	157.30	162.90	105.40
Sea Transport	12.60	13.10	13.8	14.20	8.90
Air Transport	11.30	11.90	12.60	13.30	9.10
Supporting and Auxiliary Transport Activities	71.50	65.50	64.70	67.20	38.00
Postal Services	2.30	2.30	2.20	2.20	2.30
Courier Services	1.00	1.30	1.10	1.00	0.90
Communication & Information Services	174.60	172.00	200.60	254.10	275.50
Publishing	6.20	5.30	5.50	5.30	3.50
Audio Visual	12.20	11.30	10.70	11.30	10.30
Telecommunications	152.20	151.20	179.90	232.80	257.50
Computer and Information	4.00	4.20	4.60	4.60	4.10
Financial Services	386.00	386.70	384.90	391.90	404.00
Financial Intermediation	337.00	336.80	334.30	339.00	351.30
Insurance	49.00	49.80	50.60	52.90	52.60
Real Estate Activities	567.70	569.00	573.60	568.40	587.60
Professional Technical and Scientific Services	56.10	53.80	52.90	53.70	46.50
Renting of Machinery and Equipment	2.50	2.30	3.00	2.80	2.30
Travel Agents and Tour Operators	54.90	62.30	68.00	69.20	23.60
Other Administrative Support Services	119.20	120.90	127.10	124.30	117.00
Public Administration & Compulsory Social Services	271.70	272.40	276.90	287.40	294.70
Education	171.40	174.20	175.60	179.50	174.70
Public	141.70	142.90	145.00	149.00	152.40
Private	29.70	31.20	30.60	30.50	22.30
Health and Social Work	118.50	121.40	125.40	131.30	131.10
Public	73.40	74.00	75.10	79.30	81.70
Private	45.20	47.40	50.30	52.00	49.40
Art, Entertainment and Recreation	149.00	165.10	181.20	178.10	119.80
Other Service Activities	40.20	39.70	41.20	42.10	33.90
Domestic Services	7.80	7.90	8.20	8.30	6.70
Gross Value Added @ Basic Prices	4,544.20	4,710.00	4,859.20	4,900.20	3,905.20
Add: Taxes on Products	709.50	726.50	735.80	691.90	546.60
Less: Subsidies	19.60	19.20	19.10	19.80	14.80
Gross Domestic Product @ Market Prices	5,234.00	5,417.30	5,575.80	5,572.30	4,437.00
Growth Rate	3.40%	3.50%	2.90%	-0.10%	-20.40%

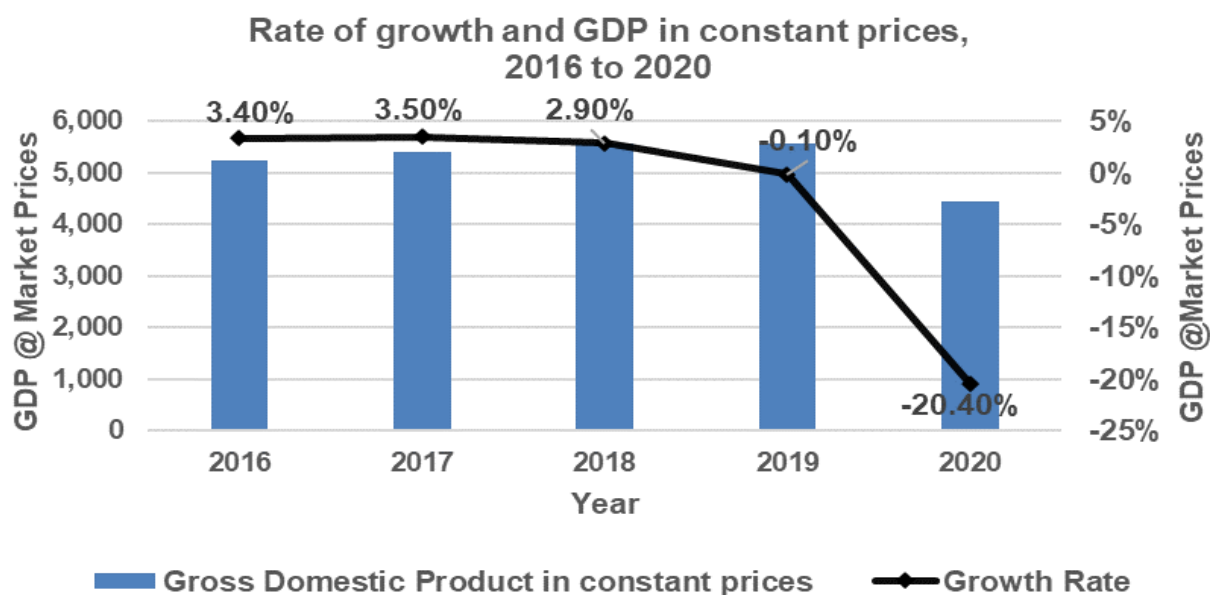
r – revised

p - preliminary

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 31

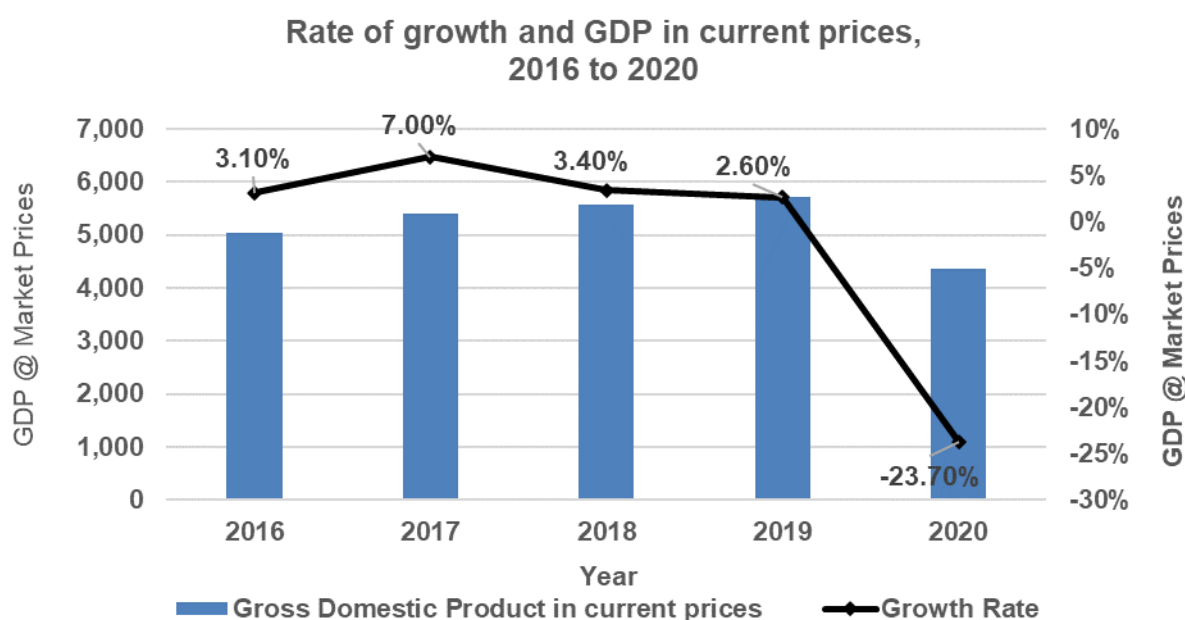
Rate of growth and real GDP in constant prices, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 32

Rate of growth and real GDP in nominal prices, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Expenditure on gross domestic product in current prices in Millions EC\$, 2010 to 2017

TABLE 11.3

Category	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016r	2017p
Total Consumption	3,319	3,576	3,333	3,527	3,740	3,688	3,975	4,061
General Government	468	490	521	515	559	548	557	559
Private	2,851	3,086	2,813	3,012	3,181	3,140	3,418	3,502
Gross Capital Formation	941	981	948	819	724	812	943	1,059
Transport Equipment	171	159	155	135	118	126	195	255
Other Equipment	178	214	208	182	158	169	214	208
Construction	591	608	584	502	449	517	534	595
Goods & Non-Factor Services	(482)	(657)	(399)	(347)	(300)	(70)	(359)	(232)
Total Exports of Goods and Non-Factor Services	1,644	1,547	1,630	1,641	1,707	1,787	1,654	1,780
Exports of Goods	645	519	574	541	498	558	489	443
Exports of NFS	999	1,028	1,057	1,100	1,209	1,230	1,165	1,337
Total Imports of Goods and Non-Factor Services	2,126	2,204	2,029	1,988	2,006	1,857	2,014	2,013
Imports of Goods	1,574	1,656	1,529	1,474	1,491	1,354	1,515	1,510
Imports of NFS	552	548	500	514	516	503	498	502
GDP at Market Prices	3,778	3,900	3,882	3,999	4,164	4,431	4,558	4,887
Less: Taxes on Production and Imports	474	492	490	555	610	649	671	690
Add: Subsidies on Production and Imports	13	13	28	20	15	15	6	5
GVA at Basic Prices	3,317	3,421	3,420	3,464	3,569	3,796	3,894	4,203

Source: Central Statistical Office

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1. Current account	-1,064.82	-962.45	-1,546.51	-1,462.46	-2424.92
1.cr. Credit	10,639.52	1,0842.52	10,811.48	11,263.29	11686.09
1.dr. Debit	11,704.34	11,804.97	12,357.998	12,725.74	14111.01
1.A Goods and services	-208.45	163.52	-570.248	-642.66	-1527.16
1.A.cr. Credit	9,625.64	,9815.72	9,727.148	9,999.67	10447.14
1.A.dr. Debit	9,834.09	9,652.20	10,297.388	10,642.33	11974.30
1.A.a Goods	-5,364.73	-5,099.44	-5,584.81	-5,818.12	-7014.16
1.A.a.cr. Credit	922.72	807.448	615.22	580.42	495.64
1.A.a.dr. Debit	6,287.45	5,906.88	6,200.02	6,398.54	7509.81
1.A.a.1 General merchandise on a balance of payments basis	-5,364.73	-5,099.438	-5,584.81	-5,818.12	-7014.16
1.A.a.1.cr. Credit	922.72	807.448	615.22	580.42	495.64
1.A.a.1.dr. Debit	6,287.45	5,906.88	6,200.02	6,398.54	7509.81
Of which: 1.A.a.1.1.cr. Re-exports (credit)	204.15	217.14	193.80	183.88	115.25
1.A.a.2 Net exports of goods under merchanting (credit)	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3 Nonmonetary gold	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.a.3.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b Services	5,156.28	5,262.95	5,014.560	5,175.452	5,487.01
1.A.b.cr. Credit	8,702.92	9,008.28	9,111.93	9,419.25	9,951.499
1.A.b.dr. Debit	3,546.64	3,745.32	4,097.36	4,243.79	4,464.49
1.A.b.1 Manufacturing services on physical inputs owned by others	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.cr. Credit	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.1 Goods for processing in reporting economy	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.1.cr. Credit	48.66	44.36	69.49	21.42	21.43
1.A.b.1.1.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2 Goods for processing abroad	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.1.2.dr. Debit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.2 Maintenance and repair services n.i.e.	-61.016	-46.18	-34.21	-35.01	-31.76
1.A.b.2.cr. Credit	5.996	8.70	6.90	5.79	5.66
1.A.b.2.dr. Debit	67.01	54.88	41.11	40.79	37.42
1.A.b.3 Transport	-530.52	-493.95	-489.67	-520.27	-673.35
1.A.b.3.cr. Credit	397.74	439.75	474.15	452.86	436.44
1.A.b.3.dr. Debit	928.26	933.70	963.82	973.14	1,109.79
1.A.b.3.1 Sea transport	-632.07	-568.58	-578.04	-607.16	-753.81
1.A.b.3.1.cr. Credit	69.53	102.42	121.35	119.08	96.571
1.A.b.3.1.dr. Debit	701.60	671.00	699.39	726.24	850.38
1.A.b.3.1.1 Passenger	-3.12	13.66	19.38	22.78	13.13
1.A.b.3.1.1.cr. Credit	0	18.49	23.83	27.71	18.18
1.A.b.3.1.1.dr. Debit	3.12	4.83	4.45	4.93	5.05
1.A.b.3.1.2 Freight	-698.43	-666.11	-694.87	-721.25	-845.28
1.A.b.3.1.2.cr. Credit	0	0	0	0	0
1.A.b.3.1.2.dr. Debit	698.43	666.11	694.87	721.25	845.28
1.A.b.3.1.3 Other	69.47	83.88	97.45	91.31	78.33
1.A.b.3.1.3.cr. Credit	69.53	83.93	97.51	91.37	78.39
1.A.b.3.1.3.dr. Debit	0.057	6	0.06	0.059	0.059
1.A.b.3.2 Air transport	88.57	55.13	65.20	68.76	58.87
1.A.b.3.2.cr. Credit	313.33	317.15	329.50	315.61	318.25
1.A.b.3.2.dr. Debit	224.76	262.02	264.30	246.86	259.38
1.A.b.3.2.1 Passenger	-7.50	-53.04	-42.24	-43.20	-66.14

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.A.b.3.2.1.cr. Credit	170.01	164.29	174.28	164.37	153.36
1.A.b.3.2.1.dr. Debit	177.51	217.33	216.52	207.57	219.50
1.A.b.3.2.2 Freight	(7.44)	(6.28)	(6.61)	(6.85)	(7.13)
1.A.b.3.2.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.2.2.dr. Debit	7.44	6.28	6.61	6.85	7.13
1.A.b.3.2.3 Other	103.51	114.45	114.06	118.81	132.15
1.A.b.3.2.3.cr. Credit	143.32	152.86	155.22	151.24	164.89
1.A.b.3.2.3.dr. Debit	39.81	38.41	41.16	32.43	32.74
1.A.b.3.3 Other modes of transport	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.cr. Credit	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1 Passenger	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.1.dr. Debit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2 Freight	(0.00)	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.2.dr. Debit	0.00	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.3.3 Other	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.3.cr. Credit	2.18	2.20	2.25	2.27	2.31
1.A.b.3.3.3.dr. Debit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.3.4 Postal and courier services	10.80	17.29	20.92	15.87	19.27
1.A.b.3.4.cr. Credit	12.69	17.98	21.05	15.91	19.30
1.A.b.3.4.dr. Debit	1.90	0.69	0.13	0.04	0.03
1.A.b.4 Travel	6,824.41	6,976.30	7,060.81	7,319.77	7,552.81
1.A.b.4.cr. Credit	7,267.48	7,450.33	7,570.24	7,849.97	8,094.10
1.A.b.4.dr. Debit	443.07	474.04	509.43	530.20	541.29
1.A.b.5 Construction	(81.53)	(66.10)	(97.95)	(79.73)	(135.35)
1.A.b.5.cr. Credit	-	-	0.03	0.03	-
1.A.b.5.dr. Debit	81.53	66.10	97.98	79.76	135.35
1.A.b.6 Insurance and pension services	(166.00)	(167.03)	(169.18)	(223.60)	(250.97)
1.A.b.6.cr. Credit	108.01	112.88	131.01	129.24	120.07
1.A.b.6.dr. Debit	274.01	279.90	300.19	352.84	371.04
1.A.b.6.1 Direct insurance	(158.32)	(149.90)	(159.16)	(209.88)	(227.42)
1.A.b.6.1.cr. Credit	53.93	57.17	67.61	59.61	54.05
1.A.b.6.1.dr. Debit	212.25	207.07	226.76	269.49	281.46
1.A.b.6.2 Reinsurance	(30.91)	(40.74)	(42.69)	(42.68)	(50.11)
1.A.b.6.2.cr. Credit	-	-	-	-	-
1.A.b.6.2.dr. Debit	30.91	40.74	42.69	42.68	50.11
1.A.b.6.3 Auxiliary insurance services	25.11	24.94	34.07	30.85	28.12
1.A.b.6.3.cr. Credit	54.08	55.69	63.41	69.63	66.02
1.A.b.6.3.dr. Debit	28.97	30.75	29.34	38.78	37.90
1.A.b.6.4 Pension and standardized guaranteed services	(1.89)	(1.33)	(1.40)	(1.89)	(1.57)
1.A.b.6.4.cr. Credit	0.00	0.02	-	-	-
1.A.b.6.4.dr. Debit	1.89	1.35	1.40	1.89	1.57
1.A.b.7 Financial services	24.82	69.40	15.46	30.96	60.38
1.A.b.7.cr. Credit	135.25	161.37	161.78	228.39	278.21
1.A.b.7.dr. Debit	110.42	91.97	146.32	197.44	217.83
1.A.b.8 Charges for the use of intellectual property n.i.e.	(73.35)	(69.93)	(76.98)	(81.14)	(85.19)
1.A.b.8.cr. Credit	0.19	0.12	0.53	0.99	1.03
1.A.b.8.dr. Debit	73.54	70.05	77.51	82.14	86.21
1.A.b.9 Telecommunications, computer, and information services	75.69	46.53	21.07	20.61	11.52
1.A.b.9.cr. Credit	162.10	147.54	147.01	141.00	117.69
1.A.b.9.dr. Debit	86.41	101.02	125.94	120.39	106.17

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.A.b.10 Other business services	-1,182.10	-1,281.25	-1,415.87	-1,419.03	-1,373.13
1.A.b.10.cr. Credit	228.16	320.67	344.72	374.80	412.40
1.A.b.10.dr. Debit	1,410.26	1,601.92	1,760.59	1,793.82	1,785.54
1.A.b.10.1 Research and development services	-0.15	0.00	-0.03	-0.05	-0.14
1.A.b.10.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.A.b.10.1.dr. Debit	0.15	0.00	0.03	0.05	0.14
1.A.b.10.2 Professional and management consulting services	-322.45	-274.87	-320.76	-345.28	-307.05
1.A.b.10.2.cr. Credit	44.51	65.03	62.82	64.12	56.87
1.A.b.10.2.dr. Debit	366.96	339.90	383.58	409.40	363.92
1.A.b.10.3 Technical, trade-related, and other business services	-859.51	-1,006.38	-1,095.07	-1,073.70	-1,065.95
1.A.b.10.3.cr. Credit	183.65	255.64	281.91	310.68	355.53
1.A.b.10.3.dr. Debit	1,043.15	1,262.02	1,376.98	1,384.38	1,421.48
1.A.b.11 Personal, cultural, and recreational services	-52.75	-54.97	-63.01	-57.43	-57.02
1.A.b.11.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.A.b.11.dr. Debit	52.75	54.97	63.01	57.43	57.02
1.A.b.12 Government goods and services n.i.e.	329.96	305.77	194.60	198.91	447.63
1.A.b.12.cr. Credit	349.34	322.55	206.06	214.76	464.47
1.A.b.12.dr. Debit	19.38	16.78	11.46	15.85	16.84
1.B Primary income	-1,004.39	-1,246.45	-991.11	-955.00	-885.69
1.B.cr. Credit	209.51	201.49	258.17	319.86	373.30
1.B.dr. Debit	1,213.90	1,447.94	1,249.28	1,274.85	1,259.00
1.B.1 Compensation of employees	-131.83	-133.98	-126.40	-136.61	-104.26
1.B.1.cr. Credit	20.86	23.35	25.76	20.52	19.51
1.B.1.dr. Debit	152.69	157.33	152.16	157.14	123.76
1.B.2 Investment income	-871.21	-1,110.37	-863.97	-818.38	-780.59
1.B.2.cr. Credit	188.65	178.14	232.41	299.33	353.80
1.B.2.dr. Debit	1,059.85	1,288.51	1,096.38	1,117.72	1,134.39
1.B.2.1 Direct investment	-760.25	-1,001.01	-817.53	-768.66	-792.56
1.B.2.1.cr. Credit	18.57	13.67	14.91	42.94	53.55
1.B.2.1.dr. Debit	778.82	1,014.68	832.44	811.61	846.10
1.B.2.1.1 Income on equity and investment fund shares	-751.93	-983.32	-803.36	-756.76	-789.67
1.B.2.1.1.cr. Credit	11.34	6.81	6.47	36.96	36.97
1.B.2.1.1.dr. Debit	763.26	990.13	809.83	793.73	826.64
1.B.2.1.1.1 Dividends and withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	-550.56	-644.31	-725.77	-701.10	-665.35
1.B.2.1.1.1.cr. Credit	11.34	6.81	6.47	31.56	31.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.dr. Debit	561.90	651.12	732.25	732.66	696.81
1.B.2.1.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-550.61	-650.14	-725.83	-701.19	-659.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.cr. Credit	11.16	0.41	6.35	31.47	31.46
1.B.2.1.1.1.1.dr. Debit	561.77	650.54	732.18	732.66	690.92
1.B.2.1.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	-0.42	-0.07	0.00	-5.89
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.42	0.07	0.00	5.89
1.B.2.1.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.05	6.25	0.12	0.09	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.cr. Credit	0.18	6.40	0.12	0.09	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.1.3.dr. Debit	0.13	0.15	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.1.2 Reinvested earnings	-201.36	-339.01	-77.58	-55.66	-124.32
1.B.2.1.1.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.40	5.51
1.B.2.1.1.2.dr. Debit	201.36	339.01	77.58	61.06	129.83
1.B.2.1.2 Interest	-8.32	-17.69	-14.17	-11.90	-2.89
1.B.2.1.2.cr. Credit	7.23	6.86	8.44	5.98	16.58
1.B.2.1.2.dr. Debit	15.56	24.55	22.61	17.88	19.47
1.B.2.1.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-8.68	-17.68	-14.17	-11.36	-2.89
1.B.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	6.87	6.86	8.44	5.98	16.58

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.B.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	15.56	24.53	22.61	17.34	19.47
1.B.2.1.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.36	-0.02	0.00	-0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.cr. Credit	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1 if ultimate controlling parent is resident	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2 if ultimate controlling parent is nonresident	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3 if ultimate controlling parent is unknown	0.36	-0.02	0.00	-0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3.cr. Credit	0.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.54	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M Memorandum: Interest before FISIM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.1.2M.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2 Portfolio investment	4.80	16.59	28.49	52.96	72.07
1.B.2.2.cr. Credit	92.53	101.29	104.91	149.82	165.05
1.B.2.2.dr. Debit	87.73	84.70	76.42	96.86	92.98
1.B.2.2.1 Investment income on equity and investment fund shares	-1.68	1.14	4.28	7.99	10.33
1.B.2.2.1.cr. Credit	6.06	5.62	8.79	14.58	19.49
1.B.2.2.1.dr. Debit	7.74	4.48	4.51	6.59	9.16
1.B.2.2.1.1 Dividends on equity excluding investment fund shares	-4.11	-1.14	3.11	6.23	8.51
1.B.2.2.1.1.cr. Credit	3.62	3.34	7.62	12.82	17.67
1.B.2.2.1.1.dr. Debit	7.74	4.48	4.51	6.59	9.16
1.B.2.2.1.2 Investment income attributable to investment fund shareholders	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.cr. Credit	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.1 Dividends	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.cr. Credit	2.43	2.28	1.18	1.76	1.82
1.B.2.2.1.2.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2 Reinvested earnings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.1.2.2.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.2.2 Interest	6.48	15.45	24.20	44.97	61.74
1.B.2.2.2.cr. Credit	86.47	95.67	96.11	135.24	145.56
1.B.2.2.2.dr. Debit	80.00	80.22	71.91	90.27	83.82
1.B.2.2.2.1 Short-term	6.41	-1.61	-6.39	-3.81	-9.85
1.B.2.2.2.1.cr. Credit	9.49	10.11	3.64	9.83	9.04
1.B.2.2.2.1.dr. Debit	3.08	11.72	10.03	13.64	18.89
1.B.2.2.2.2 Long-term	0.06	17.06	30.60	48.78	71.58
1.B.2.2.2.2.cr. Credit	76.98	85.56	92.48	125.41	136.52
1.B.2.2.2.2.dr. Debit	76.92	68.49	61.88	76.63	64.93
1.B.2.3 Other investment	-115.75	-125.95	-74.93	-102.68	-60.11
1.B.2.3.cr. Credit	77.54	63.18	112.59	106.57	135.20
1.B.2.3.dr. Debit	193.30	189.13	187.51	209.25	195.31
1.B.2.3.1 Withdrawals from income of quasi-corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.3.2 Interest	-112.12	-121.97	-70.93	-98.28	-54.48

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
1.B.2.3.2.cr. Credit	77.17	62.73	112.13	106.02	134.56
1.B.2.3.2.dr. Debit	189.29	184.70	183.05	204.30	189.04
1.B.2.3.3 Investment income attributable to policyholders in insurance, pension schemes, and standardized guarantees	-3.63	-3.98	-4.00	-4.39	-5.63
1.B.2.3.3.cr. Credit	0.37	0.45	0.46	0.55	0.64
1.B.2.3.3.dr. Debit	4.00	4.42	4.46	4.95	6.27
1.B.2.4 Reserve assets (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.1.cr. Income on equity and investment fund shares (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.2.cr. Interest (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.2.4.2M.cr. Memorandum: Interest before FISIM (Credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3 Other primary income	-1.35	-2.10	-0.74	0.00	-0.84
1.B.3.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.dr. Debit	1.35	2.10	0.74	0.00	0.84
1.B.3.1 Taxes on products and production	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.1.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.1.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.2 Subsidies	-1.35	-2.10	-0.74	0.00	-0.84
1.B.3.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.2.dr. Debit	1.35	2.10	0.74	0.00	0.84
1.B.3.3 Rent	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.3.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.B.3.3.dr. Debit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C Secondary income	148.01	120.49	14.84	135.20	-12.06
1.C.cr. Credit	804.37	825.32	826.17	943.76	865.65
1.C.dr. Debit	656.36	704.83	811.33	808.56	877.72
1.C.1 General government	122.23	132.42	126.58	161.81	90.56
1.C.1.cr. Credit	190.93	191.81	194.19	237.70	163.75
1.C.1.dr. Debit	68.70	59.40	67.61	75.89	73.19
1.C.1.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (credit)	4.98	3.87	10.11	12.61	9.85
1.C.1.2 Social contributions (credit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.1.3 Social benefits (debit)	3.30	3.10	4.08	5.63	6.61
1.C.1.4 Current international cooperation	98.66	109.78	112.27	144.27	80.74
1.C.1.4.cr. Credit	160.66	162.89	171.32	210.19	143.17
1.C.1.4.dr. Debit	62.00	53.11	59.05	65.92	62.42
1.C.1.5 Miscellaneous current transfers of general government	21.90	21.87	8.28	10.55	6.58
1.C.1.5.cr. Credit	25.29	25.05	12.76	14.90	10.73
1.C.1.5.dr. Debit	3.39	3.19	4.48	4.34	4.15
1.C.2 Financial corporations, nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	26.32	-9.55	-109.37	-21.98	-99.63
1.C.2.cr. Credit	611.04	633.51	631.81	706.06	701.90
1.C.2.dr. Debit	584.72	643.05	741.18	728.04	801.53
1.C.2.1 Personal transfers (Current transfers between resident and nonresident households)	256.56	262.00	170.64	183.60	213.37
1.C.2.1.cr. Credit	545.42	568.21	527.80	543.88	582.51
1.C.2.1.dr. Debit	288.85	306.21	357.15	360.28	369.14
Of which: 1.C.2.1.1 Workers' remittances	248.94	255.16	164.68	176.62	254.54
1.C.2.1.1.cr. Credit	531.27	557.41	517.39	533.18	571.14
1.C.2.1.1.dr. Debit	282.33	302.25	352.71	356.56	316.60
1.C.2.2 Other current transfers	-230.25	-271.55	-280.01	-205.58	-313.00
1.C.2.2.cr. Credit	65.62	65.30	104.01	162.18	119.39
1.C.2.2.dr. Debit	295.87	336.85	384.02	367.76	432.39
1.C.2.0.1 Current taxes on income, wealth, etc. (debit)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.2.0.2 Social contributions	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-2.41
1.C.2.0.2.cr. Credit	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1.C.2.0.2.dr. Debit					

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.1.A.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	108.16	1.41	-9.09	-2.63	0.00
3.1.A.2 Debt instruments	-116.84	159.81	162.56	73.25	152.84
3.1.A.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	6.24	53.91	96.91	27.94	80.25
3.1.A.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-158.48	62.94	51.02	26.37	11.64
3.1.A.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	35.40	42.96	14.63	18.94	60.96
3.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	1,589.77	2,050.75	1,953.91	1,851.66	2,106.86
3.1.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	1,575.38	2,013.52	1,840.42	1,753.00	2,061.33
3.1.L.1.1 Equity other than reinvestment of earnings	1,374.01	1,674.51	1,762.83	1,691.94	1,931.50
3.1.L.1.1.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	1,373.98	1,676.08	1,762.91	1,693.39	1,929.57
3.1.L.1.1.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.1.L.1.1.3 Between fellow enterprises	0.03	-1.58	-0.08	-1.45	1.94
3.1.L.1.2 Reinvestment of earnings	201.36	339.01	77.58	61.06	129.83
3.1.L.2 Debt instruments	14.39	37.24	113.49	98.66	45.53
3.1.L.2.1 Direct investor in direct investment enterprises	-34.41	41.58	104.02	87.72	44.01
3.1.L.2.2 Direct investment enterprises in direct investor (reverse investment)	-6.21	-4.89	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.1.L.2.3 Between fellow enterprises	55.01	0.55	9.47	10.94	1.52
3.2 Portfolio investment	430.07	104.87	-1237.15	42.66	815.25
3.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	274.84	278.45	375.09	389.12	567.84
3.2.A.1 Equity and investment fund shares	134.15	40.11	229.62	110.79	16.62
3.2.A.1.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	124.32	52.36	163.13	14.04	17.20
3.2.A.1.3 General government	11.67	-8.46	37.10	103.08	-8.62
3.2.A.1.4 Other sectors	-1.84	-3.79	29.39	-6.33	8.04
3.2.A.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	-1.84	-3.79	-1.26	-9.03	4.55
3.2.A.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.00	0.00	30.65	2.71	3.49
3.2.A.2 Debt securities	140.68	238.34	145.47	278.33	551.21
3.2.A.2.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.A.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	142.55	353.50	35.12	342.64	625.68
3.2.A.2.2.1 Short-term	24.34	-8.16	46.70	111.62	33.02
3.2.A.2.2.2 Long-term	118.20	361.66	-11.59	231.02	592.66
3.2.A.2.3 General government	-11.68	-84.04	25.33	-52.01	2.77
3.2.A.2.3.1 Short-term	-9.65	0.00	3.15	-3.15	0.00
3.2.A.2.3.2 Long-term	-2.04	-84.04	22.17	-48.86	2.77
3.2.A.2.4 Other sectors	9.82	-31.12	85.03	-12.29	-77.24
3.2.A.2.4.0.1 Short-term	-0.50	22.47	6.02	-4.88	-4.93
3.2.A.2.4.0.2 Long-term	10.32	-53.59	79.01	-7.41	-72.31
3.2.A.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	10.40	-87.17	80.66	-23.54	-88.48
3.2.A.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.05
3.2.A.2.4.1.2 Long-term	10.40	-87.17	80.66	-23.54	-88.44
3.2.A.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-0.57	56.05	4.37	11.25	11.25
3.2.A.2.4.2.1 Short-term	-0.50	22.47	6.02	-4.88	-4.88
3.2.A.2.4.2.2 Long-term	-0.08	33.58	-1.65	16.13	16.13
3.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-155.23	173.58	1612.24	346.46	-247.42
3.2.L.1 Equity and investment fund shares	1.45	0.97	-17.61	2.07	0.62
3.2.L.1.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.1.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.74	-2.23	-9.55	0.19	0.02
3.2.L.1.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.2.L.1.4 Other sectors	0.70	3.19	-8.06	1.88	0.60
3.2.L.1.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.1.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.70	3.19	-8.06	1.88	0.60
3.2.L.2 Debt securities	-156.68	172.61	1629.86	344.39	-248.04
3.2.L.2.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-220.25	244.47	1515.80	284.22	-245.09
3.2.L.2.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.12	-0.12	0.01	0.00
3.2.L.2.2.2 Long-term	-220.25	244.36	1515.91	284.21	-245.09
3.2.L.2.3 General government	63.57	-74.10	114.06	8.11	-2.43
3.2.L.2.3.1 Short-term	-1.57	2.63	27.74	95.98	-40.81
3.2.L.2.3.2 Long-term	65.14	-76.73	86.32	-87.86	38.38
3.2.L.2.4 Other sectors	0.00	2.24	0.00	52.06	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.0.1 Short-term	0.00	2.24	0.00	-1.22	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	53.27	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	0.00	2.24	0.00	52.06	-0.52
3.2.L.2.4.2.1 Short-term	0.00	2.24	0.00	-1.22	0.00
3.2.L.2.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	53.27	-0.52
3.3 Financial derivatives (other than reserves) and employee stock options	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.1.9 Monetary authorities (where relevant)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.0.1 Financial derivatives (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.0.2 Employee stock options	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4 Other investment	288.41	915.37	1844.26	1915.59	-318.50
3.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets	295.90	755.60	1435.94	1913.15	-311.51
3.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	7.48	-159.77	-408.32	-2.43	6.98
3.4.1 Other equity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.4.1.A Net acquisition of financial assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.1.L Net incurrence of liabilities	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2 Currency and deposits	451.37	812.09	-10.99	681.95	111.86
3.4.2.A Net acquisition of financial assets	344.46	558.91	17.09	596.03	371.09
3.4.2.A.1 Central banks	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	316.38	575.08	7.54	422.75	435.72
Of which: 3.4.2.A.2.0.1 Interbank positions	453.08	480.16	-132.63	452.47	73.99
3.4.2.A.2.1 Short-term	316.38	575.08	7.54	422.75	435.72
3.4.2.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.3 General government	-5.17	4.05	-1.71	8.11	-10.77
3.4.2.A.3.1 Short-term	-5.17	4.05	-1.71	8.11	-10.77
3.4.2.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4 Other sectors	33.25	-20.22	11.26	165.17	-53.86
3.4.2.A.4.0.1 Short-term	33.25	-20.22	11.26	165.17	-53.86
3.4.2.A.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	5.85	-7.74	1.23	104.43	-76.67
3.4.2.A.4.1.1 Short-term	5.85	-7.74	1.23	104.43	-76.67
3.4.2.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	27.40	-12.48	10.02	60.74	22.81
3.4.2.A.4.2.1 Short-term	27.40	-12.48	10.02	60.74	22.81
3.4.2.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-106.91	-253.18	28.07	-85.93	259.23
3.4.2.L.1 Central banks	-0.83	-0.37	2.95	10.43	41.99
3.4.2.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.1.2 Long-term	-0.83	-0.37	2.95	10.43	41.99
3.4.2.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	-106.08	-252.81	25.12	-96.35	217.24
Of which: 3.4.2.L.2.0.1 Interbank positions	-90.92	7.72	-117.85	126.35	338.04
3.4.2.L.2.1 Short-term	-106.08	-252.81	25.12	-96.35	217.24
3.4.2.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4 Other sectors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.0.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.0.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.2.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3 Loans	16.26	202.65	1708.37	770.39	-112.41
3.4.3.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-23.91	145.04	1447.97	458.30	-155.53
3.4.3.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.1.3 Other long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	-51.99	125.46	1445.50	466.36	-155.58
3.4.3.A.2.1 Short-term	-9.72	23.33	35.96	27.36	-7.82
3.4.3.A.2.2 Long-term	-42.27	102.13	1409.54	439.00	-147.76

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.4.3.A.3 General government	31.88	26.17	2.20	-3.54	-0.63
3.4.3.A.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.3.2 Other short-term	0.07	0.18	-1.60	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.3.3 Other long-term	31.81	25.99	3.80	-3.54	-0.63
3.4.3.A.4 Other sectors	-3.80	-6.59	0.27	-4.52	0.68
3.4.3.A.4.0.1 Short-term	-0.24	0.15	0.83	-0.70	0.86
3.4.3.A.4.0.2 Long-term	-3.56	-6.74	-0.56	-3.82	-0.18
3.4.3.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.00	0.50	-0.50	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.50	-0.50	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-3.80	-6.59	-0.23	-4.02	0.68
3.4.3.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-0.24	0.15	0.33	-0.20	0.86
3.4.3.A.4.2.2 Long-term	-3.56	-6.74	-0.56	-3.82	-0.18
3.4.3.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-40.17	-57.61	-260.39	-312.09	-43.12
3.4.3.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.1.3 Other long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	-117.46	-11.29	-160.81	14.83	-13.42
3.4.3.L.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.2.2 Long-term	-117.46	-11.29	-160.81	14.83	-13.42
3.4.3.L.3 General government	127.71	18.09	-68.51	-300.50	-1.88
3.4.3.L.3.1 Credit and loans with the IMF (other than reserves)	-90.73	-143.80	-92.32	-86.47	-58.93
3.4.3.L.3.2 Other short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.3.3 Other long-term	218.43	161.90	23.82	-214.03	57.06
3.4.3.L.4 Other sectors	-50.41	-64.42	-31.08	-26.43	-27.83
3.4.3.L.4.0.1 Short-term	3.39	0.28	1.18	0.77	0.58
3.4.3.L.4.0.2 Long-term	-53.80	-64.70	-32.25	-27.19	-28.41
3.4.3.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.34	-0.34	-0.34	-0.34
3.4.3.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.3.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.34	-0.34	-0.34	-0.34
3.4.3.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-50.41	-64.76	-30.74	-26.09	-27.49
3.4.3.L.4.2.1 Short-term	3.39	0.28	1.18	0.77	0.58
3.4.3.L.4.2.2 Long-term	-53.80	-65.04	-31.91	-26.86	-28.07
3.4.4 Insurance, pension, and standardized guarantee schemes	0.90	11.95	0.81	503.39	-305.01
3.4.4.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-0.56	31.62	-2.22	848.82	-544.36
3.4.4.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.4 Other sectors	-0.56	31.62	-2.22	848.82	-544.36
3.4.4.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	3.63	12.48	-1.39	453.33	-280.69
3.4.4.A.4.1 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	-4.19	19.14	-0.83	395.50	-263.67
3.4.4.A.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	-0.68	24.67	-6.11	892.52	-551.77
3.4.4.A.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	1.45	5.48	-2.13	-29.88	7.84
3.4.4.A.0.3 Pension entitlements	-1.34	1.46	6.03	-13.81	-0.42
3.4.4.A.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.4 Other sectors	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-3.10	17.62	-5.72	346.49	-263.25
3.4.4.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, NPISHs	1.64	2.04	2.69	-1.06	23.91
3.4.4.L.0.1 Nonlife insurance technical reserves	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.0.2 Life insurance and annuity entitlements	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.3 Pension entitlements	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.4 Claims of pension funds on sponsors	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5 Trade credit and advances	-166.18	-86.42	16.71	-54.08	-38.43
3.4.5.A Net acquisition of financial assets	-41.48	-62.85	-18.95	7.64	5.52
3.4.5.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.02	0.01	0.04	-0.04	0.03
3.4.5.A.2.1 Short-term	0.02	0.01	0.04	-0.04	0.03
3.4.5.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.3 General government	1.03	1.14	-0.45	1.19	0.90
3.4.5.A.3.1 Short-term	1.03	1.14	-0.45	1.19	0.90
3.4.5.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4 Other sectors	-42.54	-64.00	-18.53	6.49	4.60
3.4.5.A.4.1 Short-term	-42.54	-64.00	-18.53	6.49	4.60
3.4.5.A.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.00	0.28	-0.03	-0.09	0.08
3.4.5.A.4.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.28	-0.03	-0.09	0.08
3.4.5.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-42.54	-64.28	-18.50	6.58	4.51
3.4.5.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-42.54	-64.28	-18.50	6.58	4.51
3.4.5.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L Net incurrence of liabilities	124.69	23.57	-35.65	61.72	43.95
3.4.5.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.5 Entitlements to nonpension benefits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.A.0.6 Provisions for calls under standardized guarantees	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L Net incurrence of liabilities	-1.46	19.67	-3.03	345.43	-239.35
3.4.4.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except the central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.4.L.3 General government	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	0.00	0.05	-0.05	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2.1 Short-term	0.00	0.05	-0.05	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.3 General government	137.36	46.34	22.59	37.92	7.23
3.4.5.L.3.1 Short-term	9.37	35.28	17.82	24.22	0.32
3.4.5.L.3.2 Long-term	127.99	11.06	4.77	13.70	6.92
3.4.5.L.4 Other sectors	-12.66	-22.82	-58.20	23.80	36.71

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.4.5.L.4.1 Short-term	-12.66	-22.82	-58.20	23.80	36.71
3.4.5.L.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	0.19	-0.47	-0.13	0.03	0.03
3.4.5.L.4.1.1 Short-term	0.19	-0.47	-0.13	0.03	0.03
3.4.5.L.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.5.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-12.85	-22.35	-58.07	23.77	36.68
3.4.5.L.4.2.1 Short-term	-12.85	-22.35	-58.07	23.77	36.68
3.4.5.L.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6 Other accounts receivable/payable	-13.94	-24.90	129.37	13.93	25.49
3.4.6.A Net acquisition of financial assets	17.40	82.89	-7.95	2.36	11.76
3.4.6.A.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	46.76	100.95	110.19	-4.51	5.84
3.4.6.A.2.1 Short-term	46.76	100.95	110.19	-4.51	5.84
3.4.6.A.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.3 General government	0.44	3.17	-0.13	7.40	-0.63
3.4.6.A.3.1 Short-term	0.44	3.17	-0.13	7.40	-0.63
3.4.6.A.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4 Other sectors	-29.80	-21.24	-118.02	-0.53	6.55
3.4.6.A.4.1 Short-term	-29.80	-21.24	-118.02	-0.53	6.55
3.4.6.A.4.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4.1 Other financial corporations	1.85	-27.63	-116.03	-6.80	0.43
3.4.6.A.4.1.1 Short-term	1.85	-27.63	-116.03	-6.80	0.43
3.4.6.A.4.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.A.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	-31.65	6.39	-1.99	6.27	6.12
3.4.6.A.4.2.1 Short-term	-31.65	6.39	-1.99	6.27	6.12
3.4.6.A.4.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L Net incurrence of liabilities	31.34	107.78	-137.32	-11.56	-13.72
3.4.6.L.1 Central bank	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.1.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.2 Deposit-taking corporations, except central bank	9.96	87.36	-189.56	-21.67	-10.87
3.4.6.L.2.1 Short-term	9.96	87.36	-189.56	-21.67	-10.87
3.4.6.L.2.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.3 General government	13.94	0.14	-2.76	-9.91	-5.43
3.4.6.L.3.1 Short-term	13.94	0.14	-2.76	-9.91	-5.43
3.4.6.L.3.2 Long-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4 Other sectors	7.44	20.28	55.00	20.02	2.57
3.4.6.L.4.1 Short-term	7.63	20.28	55.00	20.02	2.57
3.4.6.L.4.2 Long-term	-0.19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4.1 Other financial corporations	-5.64	0.14	3.61	-13.13	7.46
3.4.6.L.4.1.1 Short-term	-5.58	0.14	3.61	-13.13	7.46
3.4.6.L.4.1.2 Long-term	-0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.6.L.4.2 Nonfinancial corporations, households, and NPISHs	13.08	20.15	51.39	33.15	-4.88
3.4.6.L.4.2.1 Short-term	13.21	20.15	51.39	33.15	-4.88
3.4.6.L.4.2.2 Long-term	-0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.4.7 Special drawing rights (Net incurrence of liabilities)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5 Reserve assets	634.94	424.63	374.87	158.91	-21.02
3.5.1 Monetary gold	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.1.1 Gold bullion	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.1.2 Unallocated gold accounts	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.2 Special drawing rights	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Continued

NATIONAL ACCOUNTS

Balance of payments in Millions EC\$, 2014 to 2018

TABLE 11.4

Category	2014 r	2015 r	2016 r	2017 r	2018 p
3.5.3 Reserve position in the IMF	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4 Other reserve assets	634.94	424.63	374.87	158.91	-21.02
3.5.4.1 Currency and deposits	362.29	86.13	260.03	25.15	-147.80
3.5.4.1.1 Claims on monetary authorities	-4.67	0.02	-3.10	8.20	-6.68
3.5.4.1.2 Claims on other entities	366.96	86.11	263.13	16.95	-141.12
3.5.4.2 Securities	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.1 Debt securities	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.1.1 Short-term	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.2.1.2 Long-term	272.65	338.50	114.84	133.76	126.78
3.5.4.2.2 Equity and investment fund shares	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.3 Financial derivatives	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3.5.4.4 Other claims	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Net errors and omissions	14.00	-63.32	-74.06	93.19	105.54

Source: Central Statistical Office and Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

The Consumer Price Index

The Consumer Price Index (CPI) measures changes in the general level of prices of **consumer goods and services purchased by private households**. It is the best economic instrument to use when determining the effect of changes in retail prices on the average household budget. The index numbers are also used to compare movements of prices in geographical regions.

The Producer Price Index

The Producer Price Index (PPI) measures the average change over time in the selling prices of services by the producers. The prices included in the PPI are from the first commercial transaction for many products and some services. They exclude any taxes that the purchaser may have to pay. They are often seen as advanced indicators of price changes throughout the economy. Saint Lucia conducted its first Producer Price Index in 2017.

The PPI and CPI measure price change over time for a fixed set of goods and services. However, they differ in two critical areas:

1. The composition of the set of goods and services

The goods and services included in the PPI are the marketed output of domestic producers. The items included in the CPI are goods and services purchased for consumption purposes by households including inputs.

2. The types of prices collected

The price collected for an item included in the PPI is the price that the producer charges for goods and services. The price collected for an item in the CPI is the retail price that the consumer pays, (including taxes, transportation costs, etc.)

PRICES

Consumer price index by year, 2001 to 2017

TABLE 12.1 A

January 2008 = 100													
Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	99.85	25.20	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2001	85.82	81.56	83.01	95.19	90.91	92.76	85.83	78.27	119.30	96.18	100.03	93.45	86.56
2002	85.60	80.63	87.46	95.23	90.52	89.70	89.77	82.40	102.83	81.65	100.03	93.32	87.85
2003	86.48	82.24	87.62	95.22	91.16	91.09	88.38	83.23	100.00	95.68	100.02	93.06	87.12
2004	87.75	82.94	89.43	100.00	91.96	94.95	93.10	81.73	100.00	96.79	100.02	95.33	88.83
2005	91.18	88.71	92.88	100.00	93.76	94.95	93.39	84.43	100.00	97.77	100.02	96.08	89.65
2006	94.43	92.38	94.64	100.00	94.84	95.88	98.35	97.97	100.00	98.93	100.00	97.45	93.96
2007	97.10	97.31	99.87	100.00	96.24	97.41	97.75	89.59	100.00	99.74	100.00	98.42	97.40
2008	104.06	104.58	99.67	101.23	109.27	102.37	108.85	106.36	100.00	102.66	99.95	105.16	99.84
2009	105.06	108.54	102.91	100.37	95.67	109.33	115.85	106.45	100.07	111.13	103.82	111.53	102.27
2010	107.00	109.10	107.10	109.70	100.70	111.90	115.40	107.10	99.00	111.10	128.20	110.50	102.80
2011	108.57	111.04	108.43	109.32	108.04	101.77	114.56	109.40	100.86	100.63	136.37	111.46	78.02
2012	113.11	118.27	115.90	123.52	107.12	105.79	118.52	113.69	103.31	111.49	133.78	104.61	114.48
2013	114.80	124.20	130.20	117.10	102.60	117.00	123.00	112.90	109.70	93.70	135.20	116.20	116.20
2014	118.80	126.90	128.00	134.40	107.80	114.00	123.30	118.10	106.10	101.70	143.10	107.50	121.80
2015	102.30	102.40	93.00	121.60	91.60	107.30	100.60	100.30	88.60	166.10	97.90	94.10	104.70
2016	99.20	99.10	98.90	120.70	88.70	102.00	101.50	95.70	91.90	128.30	99.80	100.20	104.30
2017	98.70	97.20	98.00	105.90	94.30	0.60	101.00	97.70	100.00	106.80	100.00	100.90	99.90

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by year, 2018 to 2020

TABLE 12.1 B

January 2018 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2018	101.20	101.20	101.50	94.50	103.60	98.80	101.20	101.30	99.90	98.50	100.00	97.90	99.60
2019	101.80	103.40	104.90	92.20	101.60	98.60	102.40	105.20	99.80	93.50	100.00	96.90	101.00
2020	99.97	102.55	102.53	97.80	96.77	99.44	103.94	99.62	99.34	88.04	100.05	99.44	98.88

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2016

TABLE 12.2 A

January 2008 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	99.85	25.20	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2016													
Jan	115.29	124.40	134.19	147.02	115.71	100.19	120.22	105.81	119.17	92.20	155.59	120.53	94.95
Feb	115.55	124.64	132.94	148.71	114.28	101.36	120.62	109.01	118.68	89.25	158.60	120.53	96.67
Mar	113.92	124.12	133.30	146.81	108.40	100.63	120.46	107.65	118.68	87.11	158.60	120.53	96.28
Apr	114.54	123.56	135.32	148.99	108.50	100.95	120.48	109.59	118.68	87.76	157.80	119.98	94.60
May	113.48	123.21	135.37	145.59	103.96	100.73	120.04	109.85	118.68	86.72	157.80	122.44	94.96
Jun	113.32	122.46	137.12	147.94	109.32	101.38	120.03	109.95	118.68	68.33	157.80	123.17	94.63
Jul	113.77	122.23	136.89	150.11	114.71	101.98	119.58	106.83	118.68	62.58	157.80	123.17	94.84
Aug	114.74	122.28	137.54	151.59	112.59	102.11	120.02	108.22	118.71	64.17	157.80	123.17	97.92
Sep	114.18	122.07	137.89	143.65	113.81	98.67	119.97	106.95	118.68	65.15	157.80	123.17	98.41
Oct	113.38	122.32	137.52	145.20	110.75	97.91	119.62	106.66	118.68	64.88	157.80	123.17	98.82
Nov	112.98	122.55	137.95	127.50	111.25	100.24	120.08	106.58	118.68	64.83	157.80	123.17	98.39
Dec	113.11	122.89	138.92	127.77	110.87	101.00	121.96	105.52	118.74	65.07	157.80	123.17	99.44

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2017

TABLE 12.2 B

January 2008 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	99.85	25.20	6.53	1.66	17.36	3.31	3.96	16.40	12.54	1.37	3.70	1.10	6.92
2017													
Jan	114.63	122.22	137.55	127.02	117.12	101.29	121.42	106.21	129.17	65.13	158.00	123.17	99.93
Feb	113.40	120.09	137.15	120.48	116.69	99.65	121.41	106.29	129.17	64.76	158.00	123.17	97.81
Mar	113.52	119.87	138.69	121.65	117.45	99.28	120.87	106.33	129.17	60.78	158.00	123.17	98.85
Apr	114.77	119.91	133.32	125.44	120.36	98.89	120.75	108.55	129.17	65.71	158.00	123.17	98.81
May	114.45	119.85	133.02	124.91	120.11	98.81	120.95	107.65	129.17	63.11	158.00	123.17	99.24
Jun	114.50	120.94	133.56	120.11	119.88	100.25	120.22	109.25	129.17	58.31	158.00	123.17	99.14
Jul	112.84	121.46	131.59	118.37	116.57	99.07	118.63	114.78	129.17	57.56	158.00	123.17	95.21
Aug	112.49	122.23	132.27	119.10	116.36	97.03	118.28	112.15	129.17	57.33	158.00	123.17	94.86
Sep	114.16	121.78	134.95	123.86	116.91	95.00	118.92	112.08	129.17	64.67	158.00	123.17	99.01
Oct	114.26	122.62	134.92	123.89	117.08	97.34	119.47	111.18	129.17	62.29	158.00	123.17	99.34
Nov	115.32	121.53	133.77	124.51	124.31	97.13	117.93	111.36	129.17	58.91	158.00	123.17	98.87
Dec	115.35	122.52	134.28	119.82	124.68	97.13	117.06	112.14	129.17	60.12	158.00	121.99	98.81

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2018

TABLE 12.2 C

January 2018 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2018													
Jan	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Feb	100.75	100.86	100.96	96.81	102.20	99.61	101.50	99.59	99.98	97.75	100.00	100.03	99.88
Mar	100.62	100.55	99.74	98.73	101.94	98.63	101.11	100.00	99.98	98.12	100.00	100.03	99.83
Apr	100.47	100.50	99.97	95.28	101.99	98.40	101.44	100.10	99.96	98.94	100.00	97.16	99.80
May	101.10	100.55	100.05	95.18	103.42	98.26	101.32	102.06	99.81	98.67	100.00	97.13	99.79
Jun	101.45	102.07	102.21	91.93	103.84	98.93	101.32	101.54	99.84	97.88	100.00	97.13	99.67
Jul	101.56	102.04	102.42	94.04	103.63	98.72	101.04	101.63	99.89	98.92	100.00	97.15	99.81
Aug	101.58	101.45	102.56	94.88	105.82	99.42	101.22	100.78	99.89	99.80	100.00	97.14	99.55
Sept	101.41	101.00	103.00	93.52	105.53	98.45	101.07	100.61	99.89	98.89	100.00	97.14	99.05
Oct	101.83	101.89	102.81	93.07	104.72	98.75	101.49	102.14	99.86	98.35	100.00	97.18	99.06
Nov	101.87	101.18	101.73	90.17	105.10	98.17	101.51	104.72	99.82	97.97	100.00	97.14	99.16
Dec	101.90	102.35	102.55	90.45	104.60	98.58	101.44	103.01	99.87	96.45	100.00	97.18	99.12

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2019

TABLE 12.2 D

January 2018 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2019													
Jan	102.73	104.03	105.25	92.16	104.19	98.54	101.99	105.64	99.75	94.22	100.00	97.37	100.37
Feb	102.78	104.49	105.06	92.61	103.64	98.38	102.05	106.05	99.75	94.53	100.00	97.37	100.62
Mar	102.34	104.09	104.78	92.74	103.30	97.42	102.64	104.00	99.75	94.43	100.00	97.37	100.94
Apr	102.21	103.56	104.06	92.63	103.34	97.72	102.75	104.76	99.39	92.33	100.00	97.37	100.87
May	102.06	103.50	104.46	93.31	103.13	96.96	102.64	103.93	99.76	92.84	100.00	96.85	100.76
Jun	102.08	103.53	104.42	91.85	103.26	97.13	102.76	103.98	99.88	92.74	100.01	96.24	101.07
Jul	101.26	102.95	104.89	92.96	99.90	98.58	103.17	105.63	99.79	93.69	100.01	96.52	101.09
Aug	101.17	103.19	104.87	92.93	99.59	97.73	103.07	105.44	99.79	93.44	100.01	96.36	101.17
Sept	101.10	103.19	105.47	92.36	99.51	98.77	102.97	104.69	99.79	92.45	100.01	96.96	101.14
Oct	100.91	102.61	105.84	90.93	99.62	100.00	100.98	104.54	99.83	93.94	100.01	96.91	101.12
Nov	101.27	102.50	103.63	90.94	100.08	99.69	101.80	107.14	99.84	94.30	100.01	97.03	101.08
Dec	101.18	103.05	105.69	90.51	99.06	101.67	102.19	106.74	99.80	93.60	100.01	96.71	101.29

Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Consumer price index by month, 2020

TABLE 12.2 E

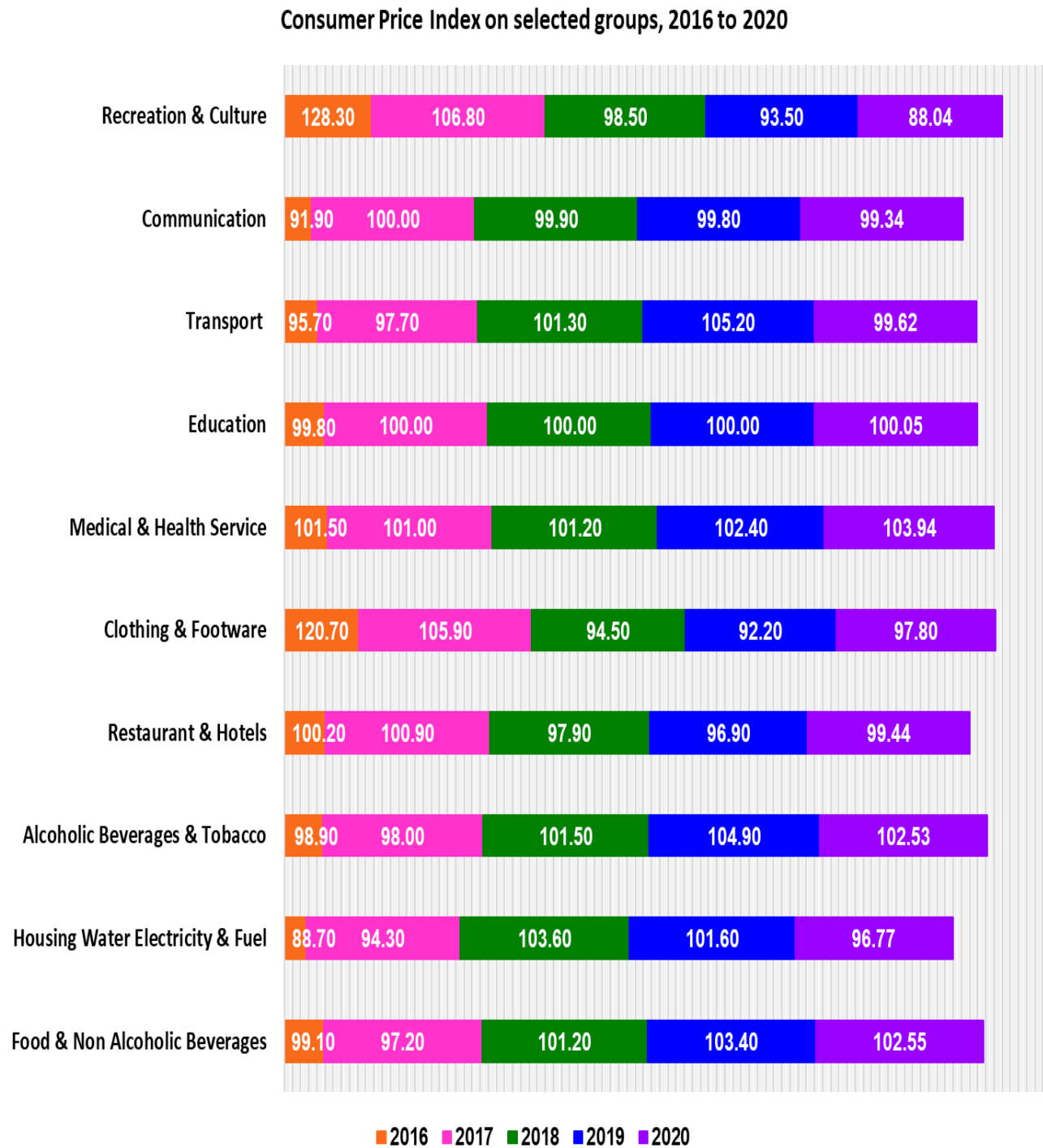
January 2018 = 100

Year	All Item Index	Food And Non-Alcoholic Beverages	Alcohol Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	Clothing And Footware	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas, And Other Fuels	Furnishing, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation And Culture	Education	Restaurants And Hotels	Miscellaneous Goods and Services
Weights	100.00	27.37	2.49	2.79	26.52	3.83	3.34	11.68	6.03	1.70	4.30	3.85	6.10
2020													
Jan	99.72	101.03	100.73	92.68	98.30	100.73	104.39	102.00	99.58	91.50	100.01	96.69	99.36
Feb	99.49	101.00	102.66	94.57	98.40	98.90	104.07	99.57	99.53	88.88	100.01	97.69	99.39
Mar	99.55	101.04	102.36	96.14	97.54	99.05	104.15	101.17	99.58	89.31	100.01	100.00	99.50
Apr	99.24	101.90	102.54	93.93	96.52	100.33	103.28	99.67	99.47	88.91	100.15	100.08	98.99
May	99.04	102.22	102.75	96.61	96.01	98.64	102.57	98.71	99.47	88.91	100.15	100.08	98.63
Jun	99.05	103.15	101.81	94.95	95.86	98.06	101.97	98.22	99.25	88.47	100.15	100.08	98.42
Jul	99.28	102.77	102.58	96.91	96.59	97.68	102.68	98.21	99.25	87.93	100.15	100.20	98.83
Aug	100.94	103.93	103.07	99.95	97.27	100.22	103.72	98.96	99.25	86.17	100.00	100.11	98.55
Sept	101.12	103.06	103.97	101.73	97.39	99.32	104.87	101.05	99.16	88.85	100.00	100.10	98.75
Oct	100.92	103.22	102.43	102.24	95.11	99.66	105.43	101.63	99.16	86.70	100.00	99.74	98.59
Nov	100.49	103.30	102.17	102.92	96.24	99.74	105.19	97.76	99.16	85.41	100.00	99.67	98.67
Dec	100.81	103.97	103.26	100.98	96.06	100.93	104.93	98.46	99.21	85.42	100.00	98.79	98.92

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 33

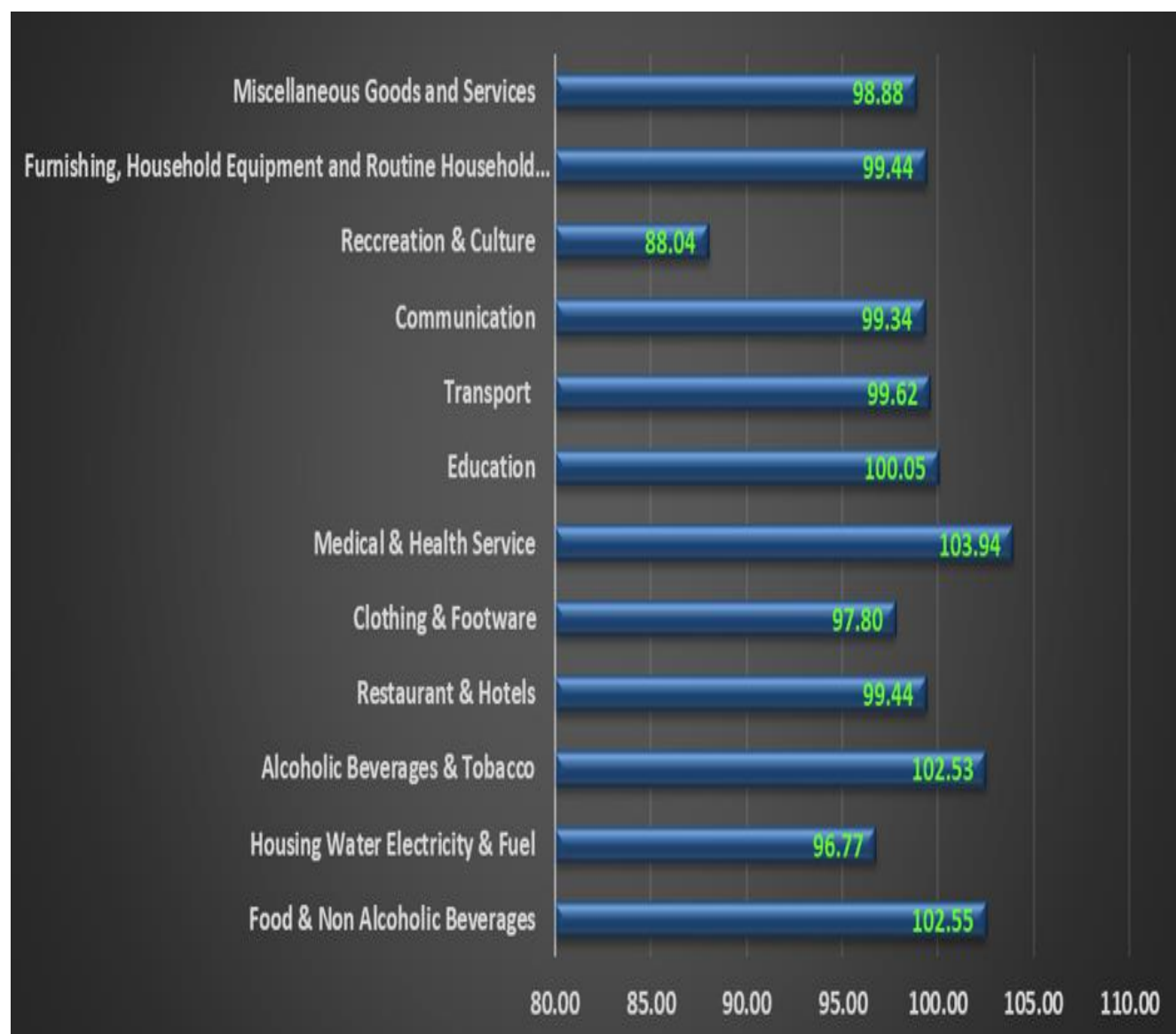
Graph showing consumer price index on selected groups, 2016 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 34

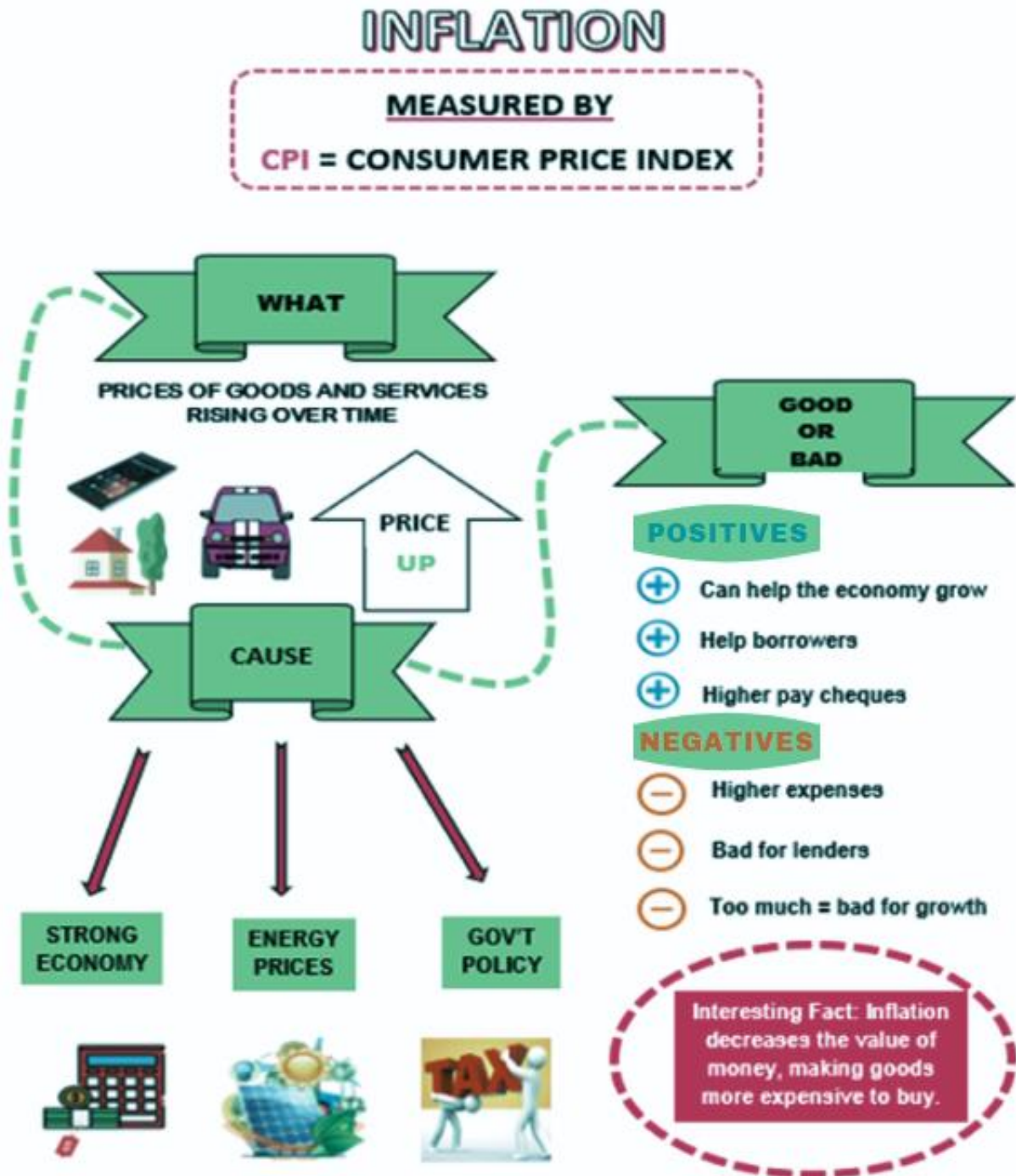
Consumer price index, 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 35

How is inflation measured



Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Inflation Rate (%), 1970 to 2020

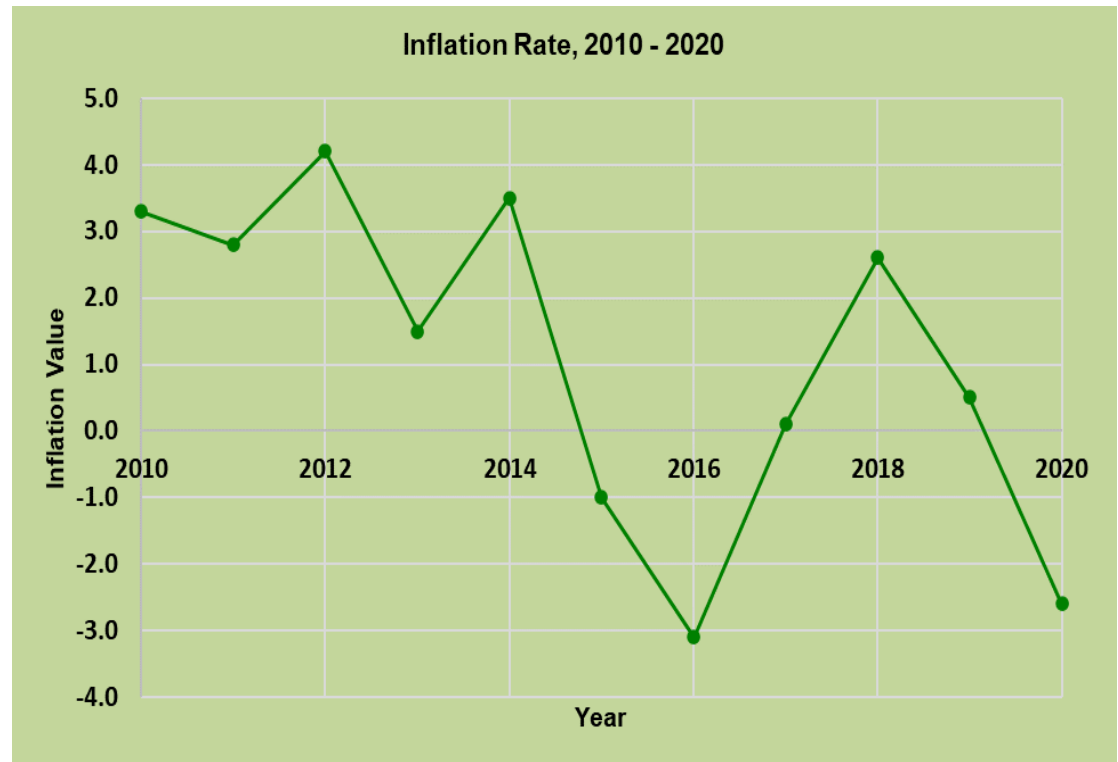
TABLE 12.3

Year	Rate	Year	Rate	Year	Rate
1970	13.4	1987	7.0	2004	1.5
1971	8.3	1988	1.4	2005	3.9
1972	7.9	1989	3.7	2006	3.6
1973	13.4	1990	3.8	2007	2.8
1974	34.2	1991	6.5	2008	7.2
1975	17.8	1992	5.6	2009	-0.2
1976	9.6	1993	0.8	2010	3.3
1977	8.9	1994	2.7	2011	2.8
1978	10.9	1995	5.9	2012	4.2
1979	9.4	1996	0.9	2013	1.5
1980	19.4	1997	0.0	2014	3.5
1981	15.1	1998	2.8	2015	-1.0
1982	4.6	1999	3.5	2016	-3.1
1983	1.5	2000	3.5	2017	0.1
1984	1.2	2001	1.9	2018	2.6
1985	0.2	2002	-0.3	2019	0.5
1986	2.2	2003	1.0	2020	-2.6

Source: Central Statistical Office

FIGURE 36

Graph showing rate of inflation, 2010 to 2020



Source: Central Statistical Office

PRICES

Average retail prices of selected commodities in Castries in EC\$, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 12.4

Commodities	Unit	2016		2017		2018		2019		2020	
		Jun	Dec	Jun	Dec	Jun	Dec	Jun	Dec	Jun	Dec
Beef (local)	Lb.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Corned Beef	1lb. can	8.15	8.13	8.66	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61	8.61
Fish (Local)	lb.	11.75	12.00	10.83	11.75	12.50	11.82	11.62	12.33	12.00	13.58
Codfish (Salted)	lb.	14.75	14.75	14.49	15.04	16.23	16.35	16.35	16.35	16.35	15.91
Flour (Wheat)	lb.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bread	2 oz. loaf	0.36	0.36	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35	0.35
Eggs	doz.	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.50
Sugar (Brown)	lb.	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80	1.80
Rice	lb.	2.59	2.59	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50	2.50
Margarine	1 lb. can	9.13	9.09	8.90	8.87	8.87	8.87	7.90	7.90	7.85	7.85
Milk (Evaporated)	14 oz. can	3.18	3.01	2.87	2.87	2.87	2.83	2.36	2.52	2.88	2.87
Milk (Powdered)	2 lb. can	22.82	19.26	18.92	18.70	20.87	21.90	19.48	19.99	20.95	20.68
Cheese	lb.	11.23	12.63	10.25	9.17	12.19	12.00	12.22	16.56	23.27	23.18
Salt (Fine)	lb.	1.58	1.65	1.56	1.59	1.69	1.59	1.66	1.69	1.69	1.69
Aerated Beverages	12 Fl. oz.	1.81	1.80	1.69	1.76	1.65	1.72	1.79	1.79	1.79	1.79
Potatoes (White)	lb.	1.53	1.60	1.17	1.33	1.29	1.33	1.32	1.32	1.33	1.39
Onions	lb.	1.58	1.58	1.09	1.08	1.13	1.33	1.78	1.53	1.15	1.21
Rum	Per Quart	26.23	26.13	25.19	25.72	25.99	25.99	25.66	24.32	26.91	25.99
Beer	8.5 fl. oz.	4.69	4.68	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.30	4.39	4.39	4.39	4.39
Cigarettes (Local)	10's pkt.	9.07	9.63	6.63	6.79	6.85	6.85	6.85	6.85	7.08	7.57
Electricity	80 units	54.80	54.88	52.64	50.96	50.08	46.80	62.40	60.00	53.28	56.20
Water Rates	1,000 gallons	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21	12.21
Galvanized Sheets (Corrugated)	8ft. Sheet	54.32	54.22	47.50	47.48	47.97	47.97	47.97	47.97	47.97	47.97
Powdered Soap	20 oz. box	11.59	12.08	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71	12.71	11.99	11.99
Cement	Bag	27.74	27.33	23.13	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35	22.35
Paint Emulsion	Gallon	54.97	59.32	61.58	60.95	91.62	100.29	97.58	97.58	97.58	97.58
Gasoline	Gallon	10.90	10.95	11.51	12.75	12.82	13.75	13.95	13.54	12.64	12.10
Kerosene	Gallon	5.57	6.39	6.39	6.61	8.30	8.79	8.49	8.44	7.53	6.39
Perm	each	85.00	85.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00	70.00
Vicks Vapor Rub	Can	9.99	9.99	0.00	0.00	13.95	13.95	13.95	13.95	13.95	13.95
Toothpaste	Tube	7.82	7.50	7.33	7.30	7.82	7.82	9.01	9.25	9.25	9.25

Source: Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' liabilities in 000 EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.1

Period Ended	Ec\$ deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total Deposits	Balance due to			Foreign Liabilities	Other Liabilities	Total Capital (Equity)	Total Liabilities	
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other Local Banks	Other ECCU Banks					
2013	Mar.	760,480	108,2759	1,750,407	275,235	3,868,881	3,750	2,000	889,975	697,683	114,645	377,804	5,995,374
	Jun.	648,435	110,6279	1,761,301	273,043	3,789,058	5,844	2,000	862,663	693,222	116,229	255,245	5,751,718
	Sep.	646,647	103,2976	1,760,708	332,136	3,772,467	4,852	37,161	912,681	633,063	107,100	259,668	5,743,321
	Dec.	660,075	979,136	1,776,657	291,131	3,706,999	4,860	3,380	939,473	630,396	115,439	252,270	5,652,152
2014	Mar.	762,066	980,079	1,750,760	311,827	3,804,732	1,154	18,845	887,395	615,545	106,853	261,112	5,702,909
	Jun.	733,626	897,749	1,767,235	416,112	3,814,722	1,195	3,451	910,494	640,797	111,028	239,716	5,711,411
	Sep.	693,941	911,128	1,753,649	386,796	3,745,514	2,387	3,456	920,275	641,955	120,427	254,311	5,668,525
	Dec.	718,570	923,385	1,758,798	365,890	3,766,643	2,388	3,516	896,527	593,613	165,561	243,846	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	794,008	966,437	1,797,812	418,240	3,976,497	1,301	3,520	876,098	580,767	167,256	252,607	5,814,736
	Jun.	790,294	993,119	1,783,977	433,071	4,000,461	1,302	3,580	875,804	460,763	188,590	245,221	5,746,786
	Sep.	748,679	990,634	1,757,690	451,210	3,948,213	1,343	3,580	872,227	467,390	191,370	252,617	5,707,127
	Dec.	780,588	960,869	1,777,096	444,565	3,963,118	1,344	3,639	861,830	475,717	226,353	234,374	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	856,485	990,005	1,796,883	467,909	4,111,282	1,343	3,639	884,097	463,838	189,397	241,741	5,895,337
	Jun.	857,517	1,038,893	1,820,043	436,338	4,152,791	1,342	3,229	769,526	471,700	223,464	209,765	5,831,817
	Sep.	859,348	940,875	1,825,337	414,556	4,040,116	1,368	3,229	758,797	458,622	244,091	238,654	5,744,877
	Dec.	879,154	879,154	1,790,849	403,455	3,997,748	1,367	6,370	794,695	453,344	328,181	192,418	5,774,123
2017	Mar.	959,890	941,702	1,804,519	504,456	4,210,567	1,223	3,477	787,413	410,938	318,782	232,040	5,964,440
	Jun.	967,598	927,239	1,812,956	484,329	4,192,122	1,260	4,398	742,008	435,663	354,386	275,054	6,004,891
	Sep.	943,086	881,169	1,826,342	413,326	4,063,923	42	3,310	708,309	405,370	364,040	282,537	5,827,531
	Dec.	1,034,203	858,939	1,818,848	440,445	4,152,435	42	3,368	718,499	396,146	368,340	302,264	5,941,094
2018	Mar.	1,048,786	855,917	1,856,278	462,659	4,223,640	42	10,248	972,546	363,749	134,150	339,249	6,043,624
	Jun.	1,061,038	883,922	1,870,791	493,461	4,309,212	43	3,368	1,001,788	355,490	144,658	300,069	6,114,628
	Sep.	1,087,643	851,245	1,874,189	488,719	4,301,796	48	3,368	1,018,891	365,045	169,360	328,664	6,187,172
	Dec.	1,075,386	860,361	1,862,401	474,857	4,273,005	51	3,476	1,072,503	359,095	222,593	343,769	6,274,492
2019	Mar.	1,147,389	937,773	1,883,560	506,512	4,475,234	50	3,478	1,089,859	270,171	184,016	354,120	6,376,928
	Jun.	1,130,698	849,925	1,903,837	549,155	4,433,615	49	3,427	973,206	162,720	208,534	364,859	6,146,410
	Sep.	1,104,640	813,980	1,894,441	521,703	4,334,764	59	3,427	880,191	250,486	226,679	422,449	6,118,055
	Dec.	1,107,988	800,878	1,915,231	524,760	4,348,857	64	3,487	638,580	787,047	192,134	428,229	6,398,398

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' assets in 000 EC\$, 2014 to 2020

TABLE 13.2

Period Ended		Claims on					Investments					
		Central bank				Loans and Advances						Total Assets
		Notes & Coins	Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB Area Banks		Treasury bills	Government Securities	Other Investments in the ECCU Territories	Foreign Assets	Other Assets	
2014	Mar.	49,940	331,307	3,000	224,489	4,360,412	38,796	149,766	69,650	595,081	-49,882	5,702,909
	Jun.	49,008	364,372	3,000	251,046	4,400,764	33,799	154,503	67,530	576,066	-121,147	5,711,411
	Sep.	51,870	425,225	4,107	248,133	4,272,126	42,314	136,467	45,724	602,696	-114,413	5,668,525
	Dec.	77,102	451,105	3,058	186,042	4,105,390	55,705	117,742	44,392	662,867	-17,105	5,641,906
2015	Mar.	46,945	582,725	3,113	253,122	4,070,427	49,405	128,890	44,380	713,882	-78,153	5,814,736
	Jun.	59,128	644,786	3,793	274,276	3,910,586	47,410	130,806	45,144	724,846	-93,989	5,746,786
	Sep.	59,874	542,648	8,308	281,584	3,849,010	98,570	121,310	46,303	776,246	-76,726	5,707,127
	Dec.	75,863	546,172	19,445	280,857	3,823,724	97,621	106,634	42,963	811,778	-69,149	5,735,908
2016	Mar.	69,938	577,872	8,068	301,229	3,836,909	84,337	108,322	48,164	925,387	-64,889	5,895,337
	Jun.	59,419	595,578	13,712	336,679	3,730,114	85,591	109,541	43,456	887,961	-30,234	5,831,817
	Sep.	52,530	544,499	9,029	319,575	3,716,895	92,979	134,499	43,269	866,405	-34,803	5,744,877
	Dec.	79,880	483,102	8,294	329,251	3,509,587	110,270	130,862	50,350	885,030	187,497	5,774,123
2017	Mar.	59,597	597,124	8,302	437,624	3,479,162	97,452	130,385	50,843	947,407	156,544	5,964,440
	Jun.	58,577	542,515	8,829	478,866	3,463,332	101,702	132,687	54,346	981,979	182,058	6,004,891
	Sep.	58,170	463,212	8,750	530,140	3,457,891	94,894	137,617	56,477	882,471	137,909	5,827,531
	Dec.	81,179	601,587	8,998	402,069	3,466,738	84,409	123,559	57,703	960,530	154,322	5,941,094
2018	Mar.	57,224	594,022	8,492	492,551	3,425,994	76,409	124,217	57,822	1,026,557	180,336	6,043,624
	Jun.	49,907	574,853	3,675	511,220	3,392,702	76,976	138,654	69,357	1,110,516	186,768	6,114,628
	Sep.	58,089	532,433	3,837	498,130	3,411,838	72,262	163,188	64,119	1,177,691	205,585	6,187,172
	Dec.	76,204	524,893	3,470	494,549	3,448,718	81,593	149,149	64,143	1,231,265	200,508	6,274,492
2019	Mar.	52,861	581,325	3,435	491,114	3,453,607	76,238	149,018	65,463	1,289,000	214,867	6,376,928
	Jun.	52,496	541,214	3,458	398,897	3,424,285	52,885	142,293	58,841	1,250,825	221,216	6,146,410
	Sep.	67,053	502,701	3,465	367,228	3,397,778	68,086	131,760	57,750	1,300,557	221,677	6,118,055
	Dec.	87,093	458,169	3,539	303,409	3,406,451	74,094	133,875	64,023	1,602,363	265,382	6,398,398
2020	Mar.	78784	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Jun.	66675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sep.	67499	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dec.	78836	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

.. Data not available for the specific period

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Sectional distribution of commercial banks' credit in 000 EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 13.3

Industry	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Agriculture	34,202	33,061	10,414	9,275	6,728
Fisheries	8,164	8,265	2,209	516	487
Mining & Quarrying	25,971	25,802	5,286	4,489	3,985
Manufacturing	73,462	72,086	59,947	68,490	77,795
Utilities	110,611	105,147	26,541	42,519	36,822
Construction and Land Development	358,556	371,246	216,853	199,307	149,790
Distributive Trades	296,637	314,991	255,866	253,324	266,433
Tourism	828,719	761,799	308,380	304,613	265,915
Entertainment & Catering	33,336	33,916	14,029	13,907	14,967
Transportation & Storage	106,784	105,676	62,647	57,038	59,820
Financial Institutions	73,788	70,628	10,030	35,953	34,346
Professional and other Services	685,648	705,295	383,822	324,963	318,567
Government Services	150,092	136,107	219,571	264,852	250,493
Personal	1,192,089	1,260,757	1,891,143	1,869,472	1,920,303
Acquisition of Property	631,752	619,696	1,012,605	1,326,925	1,044,763
House & Land Purchases	279,654	286,346	369,542	366,210	399,057
Home Const. & Renovation 1\	352,09,8	333,350	643,063	960,715	645,706
Durable Consumer Goods	151,747	153,166	106,803	102,477	118,988
Other Personal Loans	408,590	487,895	771,735	440,070	756,552
Clothing and Accessories	..	..	..	..	..
Other Industries	..	..	..	..	..
Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	..	..	..	..	..
Total Loans & Advances and Overdrafts	3,978,059	4,004,776	3,466,738	3,448,718	3,406,451

% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans and Advances 2\

.. Not available for a specific reference period

1\ Includes House & Land Purchases prior to June 1995

2\ Long Term loans are loans over 5 years.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks total deposits by depositors in 000 EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.4

	Period	Residents							Non-Residents	Total
		Central			Non-Bank					
		& Local	Statutory	Private	Financial	Subsidiaries	Foreign			
		Government	Bodies	Business	Households	Institutions	& Affiliates	Currency		
2013	Mar.	226,573	455,161	616,058	1,834,460	261,281	42,212	275,235	433,136	3,868,881
	Jun.	191,863	469,714	610,002	1,840,090	218,693	22,005	273,043	436,691,	3,789,058
	Sep.	155,491	466,666	601,713	1,829,347	210,731	23,605	332,136	484,914	3,772,467
	Dec.	111,142	472,702	667,094	1,794,078	193,272	30,752	291,131	437,959	3,706,999
2014	Mar.	112,107	477,325	702,558	1,839,159	211,538	28,387	311,827	433,658	3,804,732
	Jun.	101,227	497,347	700,572	1,834,918	215,057	30,523	416,112	435,078	3,814,722
	Sep.	100,061	511,269	660,854	1,836,688	183,508	28,122	386,796	425,012	3,745,514
	Dec.	83,072	525,198	602,428	1,897,556	194,933	27,837	365,890	435,619	3,766,643
2015	Mar.	132,257	539,155	677,698	1,921,020	240,177	33,776	418,240	432,414	3,976,497
	Jun.	97,673	568,191	678,044	1,923,326	248,569	43,224	433,071	441,434	4,000,461
	Sep.	120,317	574,138	642,846	1,915,598	217,032	35,176	451,210	443,106	3,948,213
	Dec.	100,374	541,874	705,415	1,925,804	232,869	31,634	444,565	425,148	3,963,118
2016	Mar.	131,246	548,792	783,349	1,926,732	271,169	38,694	467,909	411,300	4,111,282
	Jun.	175,594	555,056	713,877	1,943,101	286,640	41,997	436,338	436,526	4,152,791
	Sep.	149,602	520,942	731,087	1,908,158	271,953	41,382	414,556	416,992	4,040,116
	Dec.	138,366	522,276	708,797	1,899,077	305,746	37,050	403,455	396,436	3,997,748
2017	Mar.	167,514	547,356	741,650	1,958,965	354,141	29,543	504,456	411,398	4,210,567
	Jun.	148,431	561,407	704,439	1,954,755	387,097	34,748	..	401,245	4,192,122
	Sep.	161,783	560,542	647,235	1,957,125	327,491	10,625	..	399,122	4,063,923
	Dec.	199,232	590,978	697,017	1,939,399	320,317	10,907	..	394,585	4,152,435
2018	Mar.	201,718	608,246	725,990	1,955,889	329,867	10,793	..	4223,640	391,137
	Jun.	201,371	641,960	724,646	1,957,010	368,454	9,510	..	4309,212	406,261
	Sep.	178,336	646,268	727,211	1,960,785	376,815	10,421	..	4301,796	401,960
	Dec.	171,246	668,856	736,052	1,991,858	326,223	9,371	..	4273,005	369,399
2019	Mar.	217,479	724,281	759,438	2,005,295	364,212	10,614	..	393,915	4,475,234
	Jun.	149,581	695,703	760,605	2,010,337	416,906	31,757	..	368,726	4,433,615
	Sep.	180,313	669,985	715,366	1,995,601	380,344	30,814	..	362,341	4,334,764
	Dec.	141,002	665,604	753,774	2,004,605	379,693	30,813	..	373,366	4,348,857

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank/Central Statistical Office

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks total loans & advances by borrowers in 000 EC\$, 2013 to 2019

TABLE 13.5

		RESIDENTS							Total Loans & Advances
		Central & Local Government	Statutory Bodies	Private Business	Households	Financial Institutions	Subsidiaries & Affiliates	Non- Residents	
Period Ended									
2013	Mar.	173,251	99,845	2,434,658	155,4191	10,181	9,471	129,119	4,410,716
	Jun.	179,618	95,482	2,401,618	155,9855	9691	10,986	127,047	4,384,297
	Sep.	178,863	91,494	2,451,726	157,9068	9416	10,752	108,199	4,429,518
	Dec.	189,207	90,599	2,431,687	157,2066	10,619	13,114	103,263	4,410,555
2014	Mar.	180,439	94,528	2,376,637	158,6311	9,665	11,010	101,822	4,360,412
	Jun.	211,841	73,506	2,362,097	163,8403	10,774	7,167	96,976	4,400,764
	Sep.	206,872	72,453	2,248,383	163,0119	9,156	6,956	98,187	4,272,126
	Dec.	175,338	68,904	1,959,610	178,8045	6,634	9,386	97,473	4,105,390
2015	Mar.	175,491	71,706	1,923,492	178,9305	8,862	7,487	94,084	4,070,427
	Jun.	158,557	69,266	1,797,866	177,3800	8,777	9,338	92,982	3,910,586
	Sep.	157,613	64,171	1,740,312	177,7832	8,535	9,009	91,538	3,849,010
	Dec.	159,704	61,493	1,686,871	177,1125	7,971	45,855	90,705	3,823,724
2016	Mar.	154,071	63,958	1,700,306	177,7002	8,800	45,363	87,405	3,836,909
	Jun.	149,840	57,971	1,626,095	175,6972	10,863	44,911	83,462	3,730,114
	Sep.	149,597	54,543	1,612,052	176,2095	10,757	44,709	83,142	3,716,895
	Dec.	145,072	44,865	1,544,089	168,3542	10,491	468	81,060	3,509,587
2017	Mar.	144,850	39,099	1,366,785	184,3522	5,726	506	78,674	3,479,162
	Jun.	140,187	35,800	1,352,663	185,1175	5,386	519	77,608	3,463,332
	Sep.	139,966	33,673	1,341,880	185,8824	5,527	503	77,519	3,457,891
	Dec.	175,175	37,932	1,302,351	187,1387	4,578	504	74,810	3,466,738
2018	Mar.	174,599	37,732	1,271,911	186,4319	4,259	475	72,699	3,425,994
	Jun.	169,283	42,537	1,257,636	184,6701	4,807	497	71,241	3,392,702
	Sep.	173,396	39,370	1,290,852	182,6377	5,165	466	76,212	3,411,838
	Dec.	199,093	35,601	1,266,049	184,1902	32,285	526	73,262	3,448,718
2019	Mar.	231,044	34,284	1,239,831	184,3376	31,476	481	73,115	3,453,607
	Jun.	221,537	33,418	1,213,051	184,9283	31,722	598	74,676	3,424,285
	Sep.	216,154	24,922	1,191,199	185,9449	31,979	661	73,414	3,397,778
	Dec.	226,889	24,362	1,173,651	187,6276	31,396	653	73,224	3,406,451

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Banks' overdraft & loans by maturity in 000 EC\$, 1990 to 2019

TABLE 13.6

Period Ended	Overdrafts	Loans			Total Loans	Grand Total
		Up to 1 year	1 - 5 years	Over 5 Years		
1990 Dec.	216,985	49,207	187,414	189,738	426,359	643,344
1991 Dec.	210,718	37,643	197,044	238,886	473,573	684,291
1992 Dec.	220,723	42,011	207,364	302,188	551,563	772,286
1993 Dec.	265,446	50,811	257,407	335,205	643,423	908,869
1994 Dec.	302,264	60,610	256,017	351,432	668,059	970,323
1995 Dec.	332,249	64,398	266,146	402,328	732,872	1,065,121
1996 Dec.	359,981	57,424	279,801	498,403	835,628	1,195,609
1997 Dec.	277,098	56,712	320,638	652,738	1,030,088	1,307,186
1998 Dec.	255,811	94,855	376,450	695,044	1,166,349	1,422,160
1999 Dec.	262,026	91,582	378,799	828,091	1,298,472	1,560,498
2000 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2001 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2002 Dec.	268,864	73,183	378,243	929,226	1,380,652	1,649,516
2003 Dec.	181,411	46,606	262,165	1,116,126	1,424,897	1,606,308
2004 Dec.	182,133	116,122	266,594	1,242,867	1,625,583	1,807,716
2005 Dec.	174,502	123,894	420,894	1,455,270	2,000,058	2,174,560
2006 Dec.	171,538	285,939	507,015	1,768,241	2,561,195	2,732,733
2007 Dec.	183,735	440,248	681,871	2,204,938	3,327,063	3,510,798
2008 Dec.	230,124	146,134	873,294	2,564,944	3,584,372	3,814,496
2009 Dec.	222,821	210,228	728,732	2,752,652	3,691,612	3,914,433
2010 Dec.	244,581	246,551	838,712	2,674,932	3,760,195	4,004,776
2011 Dec.	267,891	300,901	768,046	2,721,101	3,489,147	4,057,939
2012 Dec.	242,857	250,510	814,862	3,126,105	4,191,477	4,410,716
2013 Dec.	235,966	249,105	585,839	3,389,645	4,174,589	4,410,555
2014 Dec.	183,901	195,329	478,124	3,248,036	3,921,489	4,105,390
2015 Dec.	136,982	141,284	379,393	3,166,065	3,686,742	3,823,724
2016 Dec.	109,173	132,261	411,872	2,952,330	3,605,636	3,714,809
2017 Dec.	89,394	117,482	500,128	2,759,734	3,466,738	3,556,132
2018 Dec.	91,772	108,236	527,936	2,720,774	79	3,448,718
2019 Dec.	121,625	214,527	536,685	2,533,614	74	3,406,451

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Commercial banks' selected interest rates in 000' EC\$, 2015 to 2020

TABLE 13.7

Period Ended	Deposits									Lending						Weighted rates **	
	TIME									Residential Mortgages		Commercial Mortgages		Other Lending Rates *		Average Lending	Average Deposit
	Savings		3 Months		6 Months		12 Months		Prime Lending	Min	Max	Min	Max	Min	Max		
2015																	
Mar.	3.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	7.00	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.50
Jun.	2.00	4.00	0.80	3.50	0.80	3.50	0.20	4.00	9.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	13.00	8.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Sep.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.50	2.00
Dec.	2.00	2.80	0.80	3.00	0.80	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.40	1.90
2016																	
Mar.	2.00	2.75	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.20	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.25	1.86
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.13	1.77
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.75	3.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.18	1.65
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.05	2.85	7.00	5.99	14.00	6.00	14.00	7.99	25.00	8.15	1.62
2017																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.05	0.50	0.05	1.00	0.05	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.14	1.54
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.50	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	17.00	7.00	25.00	8.13	1.54
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.85	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	14.75	7.99	25.00	8.08	1.52
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	7.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	15.50	7.99	25.00	7.99	1.48
2018																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	7.00	7.00	12.00	7.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	7.96	1.47
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	8.09	1.46
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	8.05	1.43
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	1.00	0.10	3.00	9.00	6.00	14.00	6.00	16.00	8.00	25.00	7.95	1.44
2019																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.78	1.38
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.61	1.39
Sep.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.58	1.41
Dec.	2.00	3.00	0.10	0.50	0.10	1.00	0.10	2.75	9.00	5.99	14.00	4.50	15.50	5.50	25.00	7.56	1.42
2020																	
Mar.	2.00	3.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.50	0.10	2.50	9.00	..	..	4.50	15.50	..	..	..	..
Jun.	2.00	3.00	0.00	0.50	0.00	2.50	0.10	2.50	9.00	..	..	4.50	15.50	..	..	..	..
Sep.	0.00	2.75	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.50	0.10	2.50	9.00	..	..	4.50	15.50	..	..	..	..
Dec.	0.00	2.75	0.00	1.00	0.00	2.50	0.10	2.50	9.00	..	..	4.50	15.50	..	..	..	..

*Includes Other Lending Nominal Add-on and Effective Add-on Interest Rates

**Data available only quarterly. Quarterly data repeat for the two months prior to the end of the quarter: average deposits included demand, savings and time deposits.

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Detailed Money Supply as at December 31st in 000 EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 13.8

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
1. Net Foreign Assets	268,379	486,278	819,998	833,308	950,662
1.1 Central Banks (Imputed Reserves)	804,868	780,383	829,924	742,049	682,744
Imputed Assets	805,021	780,390	852,450	742,100	682,884
Imputed Liabilities	153	7	22,526	52	140
1.2 Commercial Banks (net)	-536,489	-294,105	-9,926	91,259	267,918
External (net)	91,173	204,146	347,932	678,934	609,830
Assets	892,865	960,032	1,029,721	1,299,795	1,671,016
Liabilities	801,692	755,886	681,759	620,861	1,061,186
Other ECCB Territories (net)	-627,662	-498,251	-357,858	-587,675	-341,912
Assets	333,341	390,338	469,583	592,461	395,895
Liabilities	961,003	888,589	827,441	1,180,136	737,807
2. Net domestic assets	2,786,316	2,638,738	2,312,445	2,405,588	2,392,290
2.1 Domestic Credit	3,269,231	2,976,689	2,827,509	2,734,092	2,709,115
2.1.1 Private Sector	3,522,894	3,249,117	3,188,771	3,156,576	3,098,213
Households Credit	1,771,125	1,683,542	1,871,387	1,841,760	1,876,276
Business Credit	1,689,495	1,547,594	1,305,415	1,268,873	1,176,475
Loans	1,686,871	1,544,089	1,302,351	1,266,049	1,173,651
Investments	2,624	3,505	3,064	2,824	2,824
Non-Bank Financial Institutions (NBFI) Credit	14,931	17,395	11,358	42,399	41,746
Credit	..	10,491	4,579	32,285	31,396
Loans	7,971	10,491	4,579	32,285	31,396
Investments	6,960	6,904	6,779	10,114	10,350
Deposits	..	..	586	3,544	10,350
Subsidiaries & Affiliates Credit	47,343	586	611	3,544	3,716
Loans	45,855	468	504	526	653
Investments	1,488	118	107	3,018	3,063
2.1.2 Non-Financial Public Enterprises (Net)	-480,381	-477,411	-553,046	-633,255	-641,242
Credit	61,493	44,865	37,932	35,601	24,362
Loans	61,493	44,865	37,932	35,601	24,362
Investments	0	0	0	0	0
Deposits	541,874	522,276	590,978	668,856	665,604
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	226,718	204,983	191,784	210,771	252,144
(A) Central Government (Net)	238,151	208,119	196,525	213,692	252,144
(B) Local Government (Net)	-11,433	-3,136	-4,741	-2,921	-3,346

Continued

BANKING AND FINANCE

Detailed Money Supply as at December 31st in 000' EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 13.8

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
2.1.3 Net Credit to General Government (A)+(B)	226,718	204,983	191,784	210,771	252,144
(A) Central Government (Net)	238,151	208,119	196,525	213,692	252,144
(B) Local Government (Net)	-11,433	-3,136	-4,741	-2,921	-3,346
Credit to General Government	352,984	370,498	391,485	384,985	394,805
Central Bank Credit	0	0	22,484	0	76
Central Bank Loans and Advances	0	0	22,484	0	76
Central Bank Advances	0	0	0	0	0
Advances to Government	0	0	0	0	0
Gov't's Operating Accounts	0	0	22,484	0	76
Central Bank Loans	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Treasury Bills Holdings	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Debentures	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Interest due on Securities	0	0	0	0	0
Central Bank Special Deposit Arrears	0	0	0	0	0
Commercial Bank Credit	352,984	370,498	369,001	384,985	394,729
To Central Government	351,861	370,495	369,001	384,652	394,558
Commercial Banks Loans and Advances	158,581	145,069	175,175	198,902	226,718
Commercial Banks Treasury Bills Holdings	93,338	100,760	81,178	51,989	51,675
Commercial Banks Debentures	99,942	124,666	112,648	133,761	116,165
To Local Government	1,123	3	0	333	171
Commercial Banks Loans & Advances	1,123	3	0	333	171
Deposits of General Government (-)	126,266	165,515	199,700	174,214	142,661
Of Central Government	113,710	162,376	194,959	170,960	139,144
Commercial Banks Deposits	87,818	125,227	194,491	167,992	137,485
Central Bank Deposits	25,892	37,149	468	2,968	1,659
Gov't Deposits, Calls Account & Fixed deposit	0	0	0	2,968	1,659
Sinking Fund Call Account	0	0	0	3,254	3,517
Gov't Operating Account	0	0	0	3,254	3,517
Gov't Bonds Proceeds	0	0	0	0	0
Gov't Disaster Mitigation Loan	0	0	0	0	0
Gov't Securities Proceeds	0	0	0	-328,505	-316,825
Of Local Government	12,556	3,139	4,741	3,254	3,517
Commercial Banks Deposits	12,556	3,139	4,741	3,254	3,517
Central Bank Deposits	0	0	0	1,016,060	1,054,919
Local Gov't Operating Cost	0	0	0	163,371	155,009
Local Gov't Fixed Deposits	0	0	0	239,575	242,102
2.2 Other Items (Net)	-482,915	-337,951	-515,064	-328,505	-316,825

Continued

BANKING AND FINANCE

Detailed Money Supply as at December 31st in 000' EC\$, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 13.8

	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
3 Monetary Liabilities (M2)	3,054,695	3,125,026	3,132,443	3,238,896	3,342,952
3.1 Money Supply (M1)	769,087	859,735	909,964	1,016,060	1,054,919
Currency with the Public	153,851	165,762	159,623	163,371	155,009
Currency in circulation	229,714	245,642	240,802	239,575	242,102
Cash at Commercial Bank	75,863	79,880	81,179	76,204	87,093
Private Sector Demand Deposits	610,265	685,580	745,359	840,990	880,856
EC\$ Cheques and Drafts Issued	4,971	8,393	4,982	11,699	19,054
3.2 Quasi Money	2,285,608	2,265,281	2,222,479	2,222,836	2,288,033
Private Sector Savings Deposits	1,556,009	1,584,801	1,624,340	1,674,178	1,727,160
Private Sector Time Deposits	387,723	362,127	277,319	238,193	247,467
Private Sector foreign Currency Deposit	341,876	318,353	320,820	310,465	313,406

*Private Sector includes the following economic sectors: households (private individuals), private businesses (business firms), non-bank financial institutions and subsidiaries and affiliations

Source: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank

BANKING AND FINANCE

Value of money and postal orders – issued and paid (1992 – 2020)

TABLE 13.9

Money Orders												
Year	Issued to				Paid from				Postal orders		Inland money orders	
	UK	C/wealth Caribbean	Other Countries	Total	Uk	C/wealth Caribbean	Other Countries	Total	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid
1992	0	29,353	0	29,353	0	60,348	1,780,429	1,840,777	181,414	770,677	4,321	3,901
1993	0	22,126	0	22,126	0	70,129	2,152,148	2,222,277	180,801	602,344	3,060	4,675
1994	0	20,079	0	20,079	0	97,661	2,419,782	2,517,443	203,549	565,281	1,785	2,185
1995	0	26,154	0	26,154	0	84,349	2,171,617	2,255,965	166,360	494,676	1,485	2,145
1996	0	102,721	0	102,721	0	90,489	2,668,062	2,758,551	136,638	507,803	3,152	2,069
1997	0	298,707	0	298,707	0	83,070	2,569,205	2,652,275	85,325	474,270	2,810	4,200
1998	0	242,527	0	242,527	0	120,031	2,894,993	3,015,024	89,135	419,318	4,736	4,132
1999	0	12,612	0	12,612	0	175,069	2,420,930	2,595,999	76,019	364,649	0	0
2000	0	6,007	363,541	369,548	0	169,367	2,446,408	2,615,775	63,270	285,933	0	0
2001	0	6,123	274,445	280,568	0	176,744	2,558,710	2,735,454	48,498	346,936	0	0
2002	0	14,504	332,234	346,738	0	208,985	2,436,484	2,645,469	54,528	378,168	0	0
2003	0	10,998	329,853	340,851	0	275,629	2,653,374	2,929,013	82,335	269,440	0	0
2004	0	33,054	413,359	446,413	0	342,207	2,575,167	2,917,374	57,290	235,935	0	0
2005	0	28,743	440,817	469,560	0	522,568	1,919,556	2,442,124	49,799	175,694	0	0
2006	0	20,115	390,394	410,509	0	458,954	1,690,206	2,149,160	21,891	144,328	0	0
2007	0	16,190	393,588	409,778	0	565,874	1,632,904	2,198,778	23,098	96,998	0	0
2008	0	15,785	26,133	41,918	0	480,095	1,111,387	1,591,482	27,222	79,983	0	0
2009	0	0	0	0	0	340,590	885,906	1,226,496	0	55,673	0	0
2010	0	0	0	0	0	277,753	714,796	992,549	0	41,493	0	0
2011	0	0	0	0	0	201,518	462,069	663,587	0	44,421	0	0
2012	0	0	0	0	0	166,438	409,625	576,063	0	31,291	0	0
2013	0	0	0	0	0	121,841	367,549	489,391	0	16,803	0	0
2014	0	0	0	0	0	98,599	350,521	449,121	0	69,412	0	0
2015	0	0	0	0	0	108,546	324,101	432,647	0	7,346	0	0
2016	0	0	0	0	0	79,559	283,066	362,625	0	8,371	0	0
2017	0	0	0	0	..	74,722	232,420	307,142	0	11,476	150	0
2018	0	0	0	0	..	79,934	119,536	199,470	0	0	0	0
2019	0	0	0	0	0	58,378	115,091	173,469	0	0	0	0
2020	0	0	0	0	0	21,289	84,482	105,771	0	0	0	0

Note: These figures are for transactions with the General Post Office only.

Source: General Post Office

PUBLIC FINANCE

Central government expenditure as at March 31st end of fiscal year in Millions EC\$, 2015/16 to 2019/20



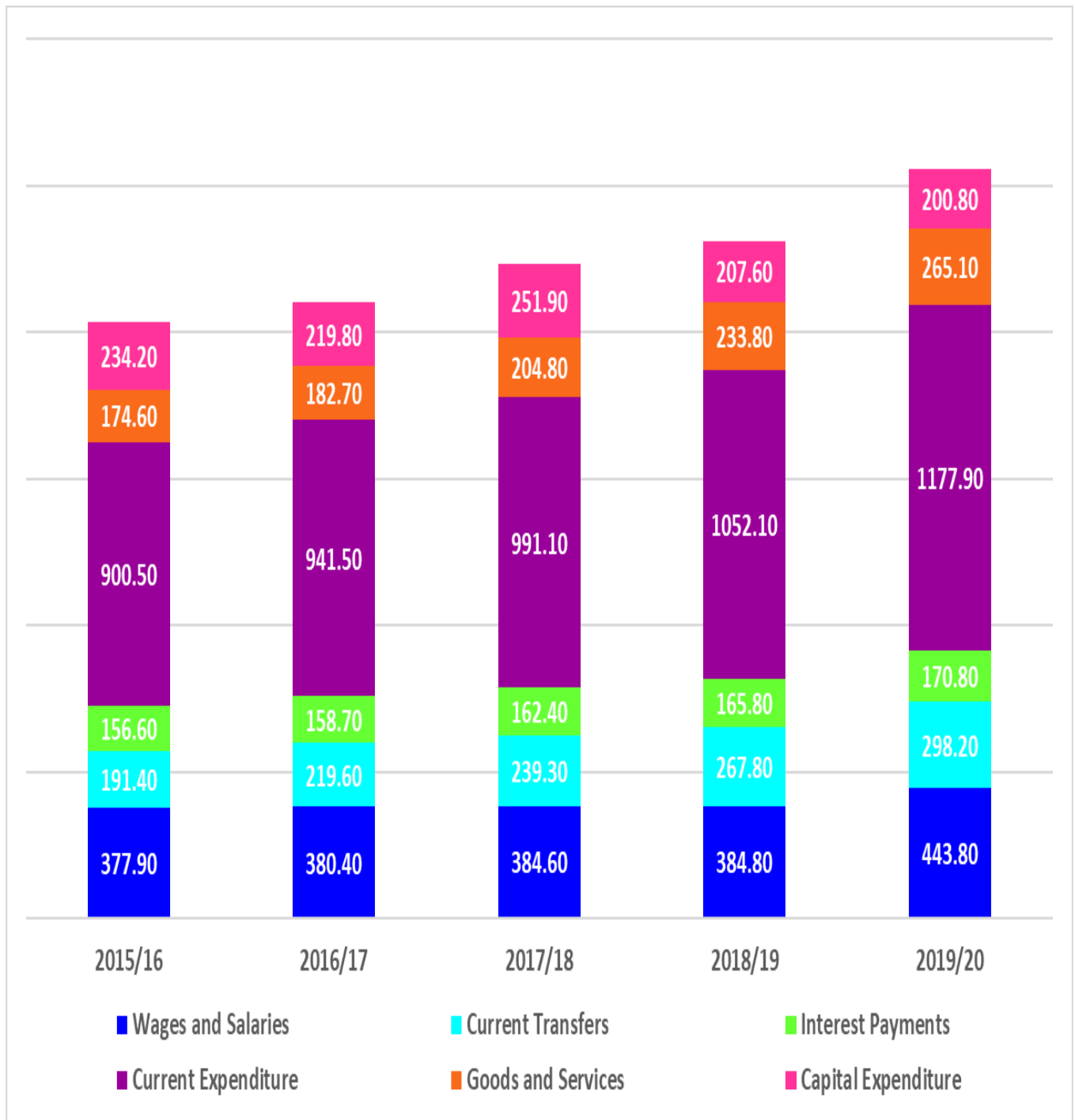
TABLE 14.1

	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Wages and Salaries	377.90	380.40	384.60	384.80	443.80
Wages	45.60	45.70	45.50	45.90	47.60
Salaries	332.30	334.70	339.10	336.90	370.60
Retroactive Payments	0.10	0.00	0.00	1.90	25.60
Interest Payments	156.60	158.70	162.40	165.80	170.80
Domestic	103.70	101.10	86.70	94.40	98.30
Foreign	52.90	57.60	75.70	71.30	72.50
Goods and Services	174.60	182.70	204.80	233.80	265.10
Travel & Subsistence	12.50	12.60	13.20	13.40	14.90
Utilities	29.50	26.30	28.90	26.60	27.40
Supplies & Materials	29.70	29.60	31.00	32.70	44.20
Operating & Maintenance	24.00	29.10	38.30	47.50	43.60
Rental	37.30	38.10	44.60	47.10	56.10
Communications	12.20	10.60	10.10	10.90	11.50
Other	29.60	36.50	38.60	55.50	67.50
Current Transfers	191.40	219.60	239.30	267.80	298.20
Public Sector	88.90	107.40	121.30	134.70	181.00
Private Sector	17.60	17.80	22.70	34.60	15.90
Subsidies	9.20	8.30	5.60	5.90	4.40
Other	8.60	9.50	17.10	28.70	11.50
N.I.C	10.40	10.40	11.80	12.60	..
Retiring Benefits	74.50	84.00	83.60	85.90	101.30
Current Expenditure	900.50	941.50	991.10	1,052.10	1,177.90
Capital Expenditure	234.20	219.80	251.90	207.60	200.80
Local Revenue	2.80	40.20	37.40	39.20	34.20
Grants	51.60	57.90	65.00	41.00	35.00
Loans	46.20	30.00	29.00	38.00	48.60
Bonds	133.60	91.80	120.60	89.30	83.00
Total Expenditure	1,134.70	1,161.30	1,243.00	1,259.60	1,378.70
Memo: Principal Repayments	118.50	126.50	119.30	116.80	130.70

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

FIGURE 37

Central government expenditure, 2015/16 to 2019/20



Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

PUBLIC FINANCE

Central government revenue as at March 31st end of fiscal year in Millions EC\$, 2015/16 to 2019/20



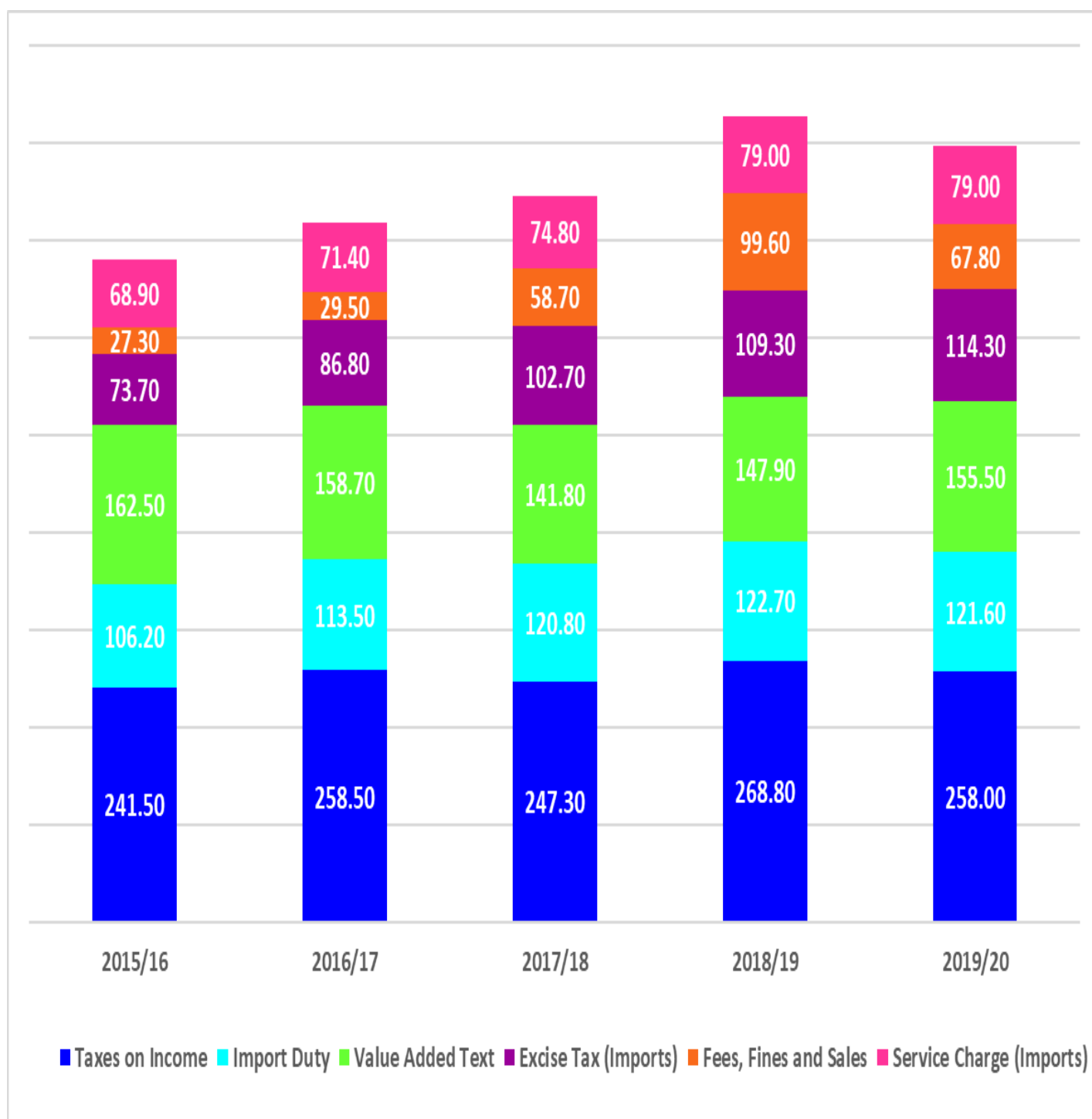
TABLE 14.2

CLASSIFICATION	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Total Revenue and Grants	1028.40	1081.80	1131.90	1202.20	1187.90
Capital grants	45.10	48.10	63.90	46.50	39.80
Capital revenue	0.10	0.30	0.10	0.20	3.50
Current Revenue	983.20	1033.50	1067.80	1155.50	1144.70
Tax Revenue	934.40	977.80	992.90	1036.80	1053.40
Taxes on Income	241.50	258.50	247.30	268.80	258.00
Individuals	104.90	106.10	103.90	112.70	116.30
Withholdings	25.10	24.30	24.30	28.30	22.20
Corporations	78.20	99.00	89.00	91.80	110.80
Arrears	43.60	39.20	40.20	45.90	n.a.
Less: Tax Refunds	-10.30	-10.10	-10.10	-9.90	-8.90
Taxes on Property	10.70	12.00	12.00	9.78	7.80
Taxes on Goods & Services	255.20	258.10	253.10	262.00	269.50
Consumption tax (domestic)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Excise tax (Domestic)	3.90	3.80	4.60	4.20	4.60
Hotel Occupancy tax	0.70	0.20	0.00	0.20	0.80
Insurance Premium Tax	8.30	8.10	8.50	8.60	10.30
Licences	28.50	30.60	25.50	27.70	28.40
Fuel Surcharge	14.50	21.40	20.70	20.20	20.80
Stamp Duties (Inland Revenue)	12.10	13.90	14.10	16.50	17.50
Cellular Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Passenger Facility Fee	3.50	3.30	3.60	3.20	3.20
Value Added Tax	183.90	176.70	176.10	181.40	183.90
Taxes on International Trade and Transactions	427.00	449.30	480.50	496.30	518.20
Consumption tax (Imports)	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Import Duty	106.20	113.50	120.80	122.70	121.60
Thruput Charge	2.70	3.70	5.40	4.30	4.00
Travel Tax	4.40	4.10	5.00	4.80	4.10
Service Charge (Imports)	68.90	71.40	74.80	79.00	79.00
Environmental Levy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Airport Tax	7.40	10.50	29.10	28.40	38.90
Security Charge	1.00	0.70	0.90	0.00	0.80
Excise Tax (imports)	73.70	86.80	102.70	109.30	114.30
National Security Levy	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Tax (net of refund)	162.50	158.70	141.80	147.90	155.50
Non-Tax Revenue	48.80	55.60	75.00	118.70	91.30
E.C.C.B. Profits	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Interest and Rents	7.00	4.60	5.20	4.50	9.90
Fees, Fines and Sales	27.30	29.50	58.70	99.60	67.80
Other Non-Tax Revenue	14.50	21.50	11.10	14.60	13.60
Memo item: Property tax by CCC	3.70	2.90	2.60	2.30	3.00

Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

FIGURE 38

Central government revenue, 2015/16 to 2019/20



Source: Ministry of Finance, Economic Growth, Job Creation, External Affairs and the Public Service

PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: benefits paid by type and number, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 14.3

Benefit Category	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Long-term					
Retirement Pension	5,580	5,953	6,333	6,744	7,130
Survivorship Pension	1,186	1,274	1,119	1,164	1,204
Invalidity Pension	586	617	654	681	687
Disablement Pension	12	12	13	12	12
Retirement Grant	622	608	693	659	613
Survivors Grant	59	61	67	76	58
Invalidity Grant	45	43	49	44	43
Disablement Grant	4	1	0	0	2
Sub-total	8,094	8,569	8,928	9,380	9,749
Short-term					
Employment Injury	189	196	236	227	136
Sickness Benefits	14,100	17,124	19,607	19,827	16,148
Maternity Allowance	923	870	877	968	833
Maternity Grant	948	852	846	960	806
Funeral	314	367	343	397	347
Medical Expenses*	71	96	98	78	57
Sub-total	16,545	19,505	22,007	22,457	18,327
Grand total	24,639	28,074	30,935	31,837	28,076

National Insurance Corporation: benefit expenditure by type and value, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 14.4

Benefit Category	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Long-term					
Retirement Pension	52,187,552	56,370,229	61,039,177	66,241,374	70,897,835
Survivors Pension	6,832,029	7,626,268	7,942,838	8,421,038	8,900,799
Invalidity Pension	5,582,285	5,744,971	6,049,057	6,366,029	6,576,284
Disablement Pension	98,377	95,152	99,432	81,632	96,536
Retirement Grant	3,161,977	3,531,966	4,045,421	3,680,741	3,347,375
Survivors Grant	247,372	260,975	283,573	401,797	327,116
Invalidity Grant	267,251	232,337	272,272	222,872	194,059
Disablement Grant	35,998	3,112	0	0	20,391
Total	68,412,842	73,865,010	79,731,770	85,415,483	90,360,395
Short-term					
Employment Injury	249,998	309,503	280,980	233,388	230,439
Sickness Benefits	6,218,973	7,424,613	8,505,678	9,663,542	8,170,463
Maternity Allowance	3,305,349	3,121,380	3,260,966	3,644,977	3,165,521
Maternity Grant	577,800	517,800	514,800	584,400	479,400
Funeral	771,800	895,000	845,033	977,450	826,200
Medical Expenses*	3,042,040	5,032,665	5,057,843	5,058,819	5,022,181
Sub-total	14,165,960	17,300,961	18,465,300	20,162,576	17,894,205
Grand total	82,578,802	91,165,971	98,197,070	105,578,059	108,254,600

Source: National Insurance Corporation

PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: contribution income by industrial classification by type and value, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 14.5

Economic Sector	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	1,332,718	1,363,140	1,385,768	1,404,026	1,302,844
Mining and Quarrying	219,755	345,685	380,548	357,202	320,613
Manufacturing	6,148,232	6,439,815	6,770,831	6,839,272	6,519,914
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	3,582,127	3,658,939	3,808,775	3,983,688	4,085,412
Construction	5,043,493	2,689,066	1,975,165	3,409,248	2,722,237
Wholesale and Retail Trade	13,787,005	14,049,863	14,619,775	15,074,275	14,500,732
Restaurants and Hotels	22,444,344	22,987,820	26,042,874	26,481,514	23,367,220
Transport, Storage and Communication	7,805,536	7,947,024	7,683,925	9,463,868	10,139,512
Financial Intermediations	7,652,530	7,720,729	8,231,929	8,164,109	8,306,611
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	10,925,049	10,674,998	10,271,341	10,554,708	10,371,051
Public Administration and Defense, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	25,607,308	28,525,790	30,196,413	31,837,650	24,523,053
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organization and bodies	6,619,982	6,437,830	6,679,072	7,362,744	6,877,655
Self-Employed	900,163	1,060,021	1,092,569	1,201,821	1,103,128
Voluntary Contributions	20,790	82,966	19,045	18,195	14,165
Activities not adequately defined	463,278	419,109	624,805	725,102	948,591
Total	112,552,310	114,402,795	119,782,835	126,877,423	115,102,738

Source: National Insurance Corporation

PUBLIC FINANCE

National Insurance Corporation: Contributing employers by industrial classification, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 14.6

ECONOMIC SECTOR	Financial Year Ending June 30 th				
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Agriculture, Hunting, Forestry and Fishing	96	95	91	90	92
Mining and Quarrying	9	10	10	10	10
Manufacturing	215	222	237	236	235
Electricity, Gas and Water Supply	20	20	19	19	19
Construction	113	124	106	117	3
Wholesale and Retail Trade	574	578	572	578	575
Restaurants and Hotels	308	318	329	360	365
Transport, Storage and Communication	167	174	185	191	193
Financial Intermediations	120	120	124	122	120
Real-estate/Renting/Business Services	359	364	364	389	392
Public Administration and Defence, Compulsory Social Security, Education, Health and Social Work	265	287	297	298	293
Community, Social/Personal Services, Households with employed persons and Extra-territorial organisation and bodies	853	862	875	923	881
Activities not adequately defined	215	233	238	240	248
TOTAL	3,314	3,407	3,447	3,573	3,542

Source: National Insurance Corporation

EDUCATION

Number of schools, pupils and teachers by sex and type of institution, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 15.1

Pre-Schools/Day Care Centres					
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/2020
No.	137	138	131	130	129
Total Enrolment	5,080	5,109	4,863	4,817	4,801
No. of Teachers	501	502	497	432	424

Primary Schools					
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Schools	74	74	74	74	71
Pupils	15,463	15,089	14,894	14,715	14,552
Boys	7,958	7,685	7,501	7,400	7,288
Girls	7,505	7,404	7,393	7,315	7,264
Teachers	1,013	1,022	1,004	1,013	1,010
Trained	923	914	907	905	869
Male	105	104	107	153	99
Female	818	810	800	786	770
Untrained	95	108	97	108	141
Male	37	35	30	34	43
Female	58	73	67	74	98

Secondary Schools					
	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Schools	23	23	22	22	22
Pupils	12,224	11,794	11,551	11,126	10,925
Male	6,046	5,864	5,751	5,611	5,477
Female	6,178	5,930	5,800	5,515	5,448
Teachers	1,025	1,021	1,006	1,002	1,015
Trained	755	743	770	736	721
Male	201	202	209	197	184
Female	554	541	561	542	537
Untrained	270	278	236	263	294
Male	102	90	84	103	104
Female	168	188	152	160	190

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2015/16 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 A

Age last Birthday (yrs)	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total	
<5	M	306	3	0	0	0	0	0	309	647
	F	335	3	0	0	0	0	0	338	
5	M	749	229	4	0	0	0	0	982	2,040
	F	751	306	1	0	0	0	0	1,058	
6	M	107	730	204	6	0	0	0	1,047	2,064
	F	42	703	271	1	0	0	0	1,017	
7	M	5	129	669	233	5	0	0	1,041	2,105
	F	1	76	716	267	4	0	0	1,064	
8	M	0	14	174	703	218	2	0	1,111	2,082
	F	0	7	76	662	223	3	0	971	
9	M	0	2	9	211	662	201	2	1,087	2,079
	F	0	0	3	99	676	212	2	992	
10	M	0	0	2	10	189	691	211	1,103	2,187
	F	0	0	0	6	108	727	2,473	1,084	
11	M	0	0	0	2	15	203	756	976	1,829
	F	0	0	0	0	7	112	734	853	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	25	256	283	401
	F	0	0	0	0	0	7	111	118	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	3	14	17	26
	F	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	9	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1,167	1,107	1,062	1,165	1,091	1,125	1,241	7,958	15,463
	F	1,129	1,095	1,067	1,035	1,018	1,062	1,099	7,505	
Total		2,296	2,202	2,129	2,200	2,109	2,187	2,340	15,463	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2016/17 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 B

Age last Birthday (yrs)	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total	
<5	M	310	1	0	0	0	0	0	311	627
	F	313	3	0	0	0	0	0	316	
5	M	747	227	0	0	0	0	0	974	1,920
	F	693	250	3	0	0	0	0	946	
6	M	82	689	168	0	0	0	0	939	2,036
	F	75	732	285	5	0	0	0	1,097	
7	M	2	124	670	216	5	0	0	1,017	2,048
	F	1	57	687	283	3	0	0	1,031	
8	M	1	11	198	642	188	2	0	1,042	2,086
	F	0	6	83	687	265	3	0	1,044	
9	M	0	0	22	207	691	206	3	1,129	2,123
	F	0	0	3	93	645	245	8	994	
10	M	0	1	0	14	213	672	193	1,093	2,052
	F	0	0	0	5	114	640	200	959	
11	M	0	0	0	0	15	217	68	300	1,165
	F	0	0	0	0	3	130	732	865	
12	M	0	0	0	0	2	32	234	268	416
	F	0	1	0	0	0	6	141	148	
13	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	20	21	25
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1,142	1,053	1,058	1,079	1,115	1,129	1,109	7,685	15,089
	F	1,082	1,049	1,061	1,073	1,030	1,024	1,085	7,404	
Total		2,224	2,102	2,119	2,152	2,145	2,153	2,194	15,089	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2017/18 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 C

Age last Birthday (yrs)	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total	
<5	M	294	1	0	0	0	0	0	295	649
	F	353	1	0	0	0	0	0	354	
5	M	776	231	0	0	0	0	0	1,007	2,017
	F	761	247	2	0	0	0	0	1,010	
6	M	70	648	203	3	0	0	0	924	1,883
	F	43	640	271	5	0	0	0	959	
7	M	0	142	650	175	3	0	0	970	1,992
	F	3	108	667	239	5	0	0	1,022	
8	M	0	4	144	671	199	2	0	1,020	2,081
	F	0	4	82	712	260	3	0	1,061	
9	M	0	1	9	211	616	188	0	1,025	2,098
	F	0	0	4	103	722	241	3	1,073	
10	M	0	0	1	21	182	683	245	1,132	2,119
	F	0	0	0	1	82	644	260	987	
11	M	0	0	0	1	18	234	626	879	1,652
	F	0	0	0	0	4	133	636	773	
12	M	0	0	1	0	0	16	197	214	358
	F	0	0	1	0	1	6	136	144	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	41
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	3
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1,140	1,027	1,008	1,082	1,018	1,123	1,103	7,501	14,894
	F	1,160	1,000	1,027	1,060	1,074	1,027	1,045	7,393	
Total		2,300	2,027	2,035	2,142	2,092	2,150	2,148	14,894	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2018/19 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 D

Age last											
Birthday (yrs)	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total		
<5	M	303	2	0	0	0	0	0	305		616
	F	300	11	0	0	0	0	0	311		
5	M	752	22	4	0	0	0	0	978		2,106
	F	767	341	20	0	0	0	0	1,128		
6	M	88	697	262	0	0	0	0	1,047		2,006
	F	38	645	272	4	0	0	0	959		
7	M	4	95	591	172	3	0	0	912		1,810
	F	1	61	856	240	4	0	0	898		
8	M	0	2	147	643	172	2	0	927		1,908
	F	0	7	89	658	240	5	0	981		
9	M	0	1	7	198	643	186	3	1,012		2,063
	F	0	0	6	132	658	246	2	1,051		
10	M	0	0		33	198	574	203	994		2,045
	F	0	0	0	4	132	673	243	1,051		
11	M	0	0	0	0	33	213	676	923		1,672
	F	0	0	0	0	4	138	607	749		
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	38	237	275		446
	F	0	0	0	0	0	10	161	171		
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	25		41
	F	0	0	0	0	0		15	16		
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2		2
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Total	M	1,147	1,019	1,011	1,015	1,049	1,014	1,145	7,400		14,715
	F	1,106	1,065	973	1,033	1,038	1,072	1,028	7,315		
Total		2,253	2,084	1,984	2,048	2,087	2,086	2,173	14,715		

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in primary schools distributed according to age, gender and educational grade, 2019/20 (End of school year)

TABLE 15.2 E

Age last Birthday (yrs)	Gender	K	G1	G2	G3	G4	G5	G6	Total	
<5	M	339	4	0	0	0	0	0	343	661
	F	315	3	0	0	0	0	0	318	
5	M	762	182	2	0	0	0	0	946	1,924
	F	725	248	5	0	0	0	0	978	
6	M	83	697	204	1	0	0	0	985	2,025
	F	51	705	283	1	0	0	0	1,040	
7	M	3	148	667	189	3	0	0	1,010	2,010
	F	0	86	674	238	2	0	0	1,000	
8	M	0	9	104	651	157	1	0	922	1,846
	F	0	4	75	633	204	8	0	924	
9	M	0	0	3	157	649	176	8	993	2,049
	F	0	0	4	114	672	251	15	1,056	
10	M	0	0	0	13	143	638	183	977	2,002
	F	0	0	1	5	103	683	233	1,025	
11	M	0	0	0	0	22	225	597	844	1,637
	F	0	0	0	0	6	88	699	793	
12	M	0	0	0	0	0	27	214	241	364
	F	0	0	0	0	0	2	121	123	
13	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	27	33
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	
14	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	F	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	
15	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
>16	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Total	M	1,187	1,040	980	1,011	974	1,067	1,030	7,289	14,553
	F	1,091	1,046	1,042	991	988	1,032	1,074	7,264	
Total		2,278	2,086	2,022	2,002	1,962	2,099	2,104	14,553	

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Number of pupils in public secondary schools by school forms 1-5, 2015/16 to 2019/20

TABLE 15.3

Secondary School	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Anse Ger	464	423	370	310	276
Babonneau	494	497	501	509	508
Beanefield Comprehensive (Campus A)	299	390	471	512	478
Bocage	394	345	354	319	307
Castries Comprehensive	773	749	707	689	714
Choiseul	671	641	595	590	554
Cicéron	493	490	478	447	425
Clendon Mason Memorial	422	375	316	269	243
Corinth	625	627	673	662	694
Entrepot	606	630	639	613	613
George Charles	344	250	--	--	--
Grande Riviere	186	232	231	207	182
Gros Islet	424	347	278	259	106
Leon Hess Comprehensive	677	677	685	676	679
Marigot	189	180	--	--	--
Micoud	664	674	694	696	688
Playe	407	301	221	184	180
Sir Ira Simmons	622	620	650	625	609
Soufriere Comprehensive	552	517	470	478	512
St. Joseph's Convent	692	685	693	691	693
St. Mary's College	644	636	621	624	613
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	--	--	313	285	281
Vide Bouteille	571	580	612	572	579
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	1,011	932	850	786	966
All Schools	12,224	11,794	11,551	11,126	10,925

--These school have been closed and are not operational.

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2015/16

TABLE 15.4 A

Secondary School	2015/16		
	Male	Female	Total Enrolment
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	476	671	1147
Castries Comprehensive	278	495	773
St. Joseph's Convent	0	692	692
Leon hess comprehensive	273	404	677
Choiseul	319	352	671
Micoud	310	354	664
St. Mary's College	644	0	644
Corinth	279	346	625
Sir Ira Simmons	303	319	622
Entrepot	279	327	606
Vide Boutielle	277	294	571
Soufriere Comprehensive	290	262	552
Babonneau	251	243	494
Cicéron	234	259	493
Anse Ger	296	168	464
Gros Islet	270	154	424
Clendon Mason Memorial	238	184	422
Piaye	255	152	407
Bocage	237	157	394
George Charles	227	117	344
Beanefield Comprehensive	124	175	299
Marigot	109	80	189
Grande Riviere	120	66	186
Average for all schools	277	261	537

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2016/17

TABLE 15.4 B

Secondary School	2016/17		
	Male	Female	Total Enrolment
Vieux Fort comprehensive (Campus B)	458	621	1,079
Castries Comprehensive	274	475	749
St. Joseph's Convent	0	686	686
Leon Hess Comprehensive	279	398	677
Micoud	335	339	674
Choiseul	302	339	641
St. Mary's College	636	0	636
Entrepot	285	345	630
Corinth	278	344	622
Sir Ira Simmons	318	302	620
Vide Boutielle	301	279	580
Soufriere Comprehensive	271	246	517
Babonneau	258	239	497
Cicéron	239	251	490
Anse ger	273	150	423
Beanefield Comprehensive	160	230	390
Clendon Mason Memorial	198	177	375
Gros Islet	213	134	347
Bocage	206	139	345
Piaye	193	108	301
George Charles	173	77	250
Grande Riviere	159	73	232
Marigot	100	80	180
Average for all schools	245	251	496

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2017/18

TABLE 15.4 C

Secondary School	2017/18		
	Male	Female	Total Enrolment
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	419	560	979
Castries Comprehensive	283	424	707
Micoud	340	354	694
St. Joseph's Convent	0	693	693
Leon Hess Comprehensive	294	391	685
Corinth	309	364	673
Corinth	309	364	673
Sir Ira Simmons	333	317	650
Entrepot	303	336	639
St. Mary's College	621	0	621
Vide Boutielle	321	291	612
Choiseul	294	301	595
Babonneau	268	233	501
Cicéron	237	241	478
Beanefield Comprehensive	188	283	471
Soufriere Comprehensive	248	222	470
Anse Ger	230	140	370
Bocage	210	144	354
Clendon Mason Memorial	162	154	316
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	211	102	313
Gros Islet	200	78	278
Grande Riviere	153	78	231
Piaye	144	77	221
Average for all schools	261	264	525

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2018/19

TABLE 15.4 D

Secondary School	2018/19		
	Male	Female	Total Enrolment
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	397	512	909
Micoud	339	357	696
St. Joseph's Convent	0	691	691
Castries Comprehensive	304	385	689
Leon Hess Comprehensive	293	383	676
Corinth	307	355	662
Sir Ira Simmons	322	303	625
St. Mary's College	624	0	624
Entrepot	284	329	613
Choiseul	296	294	590
Vide Boutielle	308	264	572
Beanefield Comprehensive	210	302	512
Babonneau	280	229	509
Soufriere Comprehensive	256	222	478
Cicéron	229	218	447
Bocage	188	131	319
Anse Ger	194	116	310
Stanley Jon Odum Memorial	202	83	285
Clendon Mason Memorial	143	126	269
Gros Islet	171	88	259
Grande Riviere	141	66	207
Playe	123	61	184
Average for all schools	255	251	506

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Secondary schools ranked according to enrollment, 2019/20

TABLE 15.4 E

Secondary School	2019/20		
	Male	Female	Total enrolment
Vieux Fort Comprehensive (Campus B)	428	538	966
Castries Comprehensive	293	421	714
Corinth	321	373	694
St. Joseph's Convent	0	693	693
Micoud	341	347	688
Leon Hess Comprehensive	303	376	679
Entrepot	276	337	613
St. Mary's College	613	0	613
Sir ira simmons	321	288	609
Vide boutielle	314	265	579
Choiseul	282	272	554
Soufriere Comprehensive	285	227	512
Babonneau	273	235	508
Beanefield Comprehensive (Campus A)	202	276	478
Cicéron	209	216	425
Bocage	177	130	307
Stanley Jon Odium Memorial	205	76	281
Anse Ger	173	103	276
Clendon Mason Memorial	134	109	243
Grande Riviere	122	60	182
Piaye	116	64	180
Gros Islet	81	25	106
George Charles	0	0	0
Average for all schools	238	236	474

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Enrolment at Sir Arthur Lewis Community College according to division of specialization and sex, 2012/13 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.5

Year	Division/department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Uwi	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2012/13	381	935	186	53	131	58	0	488	2,242
2013/14	389	1,255	123	56	219	53	0	251	2,346
2014/15	466	1,309	140	20	219	63	0	158	2,375
2015/16	594	1,423	154	14	183	74	0	244	2,686
2016/17	569	1,227	156	25	159	71	0	90	2,279
2017/18	472	1,018	71	73	150	82	0	302	2,168
2018/19	462	1,128	70	95	182	53	0	316	2,306

Male

Year	Division/department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Uwi	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2012/13	140	486	39	12	7	35	0	122	841
2013/14	152	540	25	15	21	30	0	83	866
2014/15	170	641	28	3	19	33	0	43	937
2015/16	182	667	24	4	20	47	0	71	1,015
2016/17	169	593	25	8	13	39	0	33	880
2017/18	146	486	8	21	16	41	0	135	853
2018/19	129	508	7	21	12	24	0	140	841

Female

Year	Division/department								Total
	Arts and General Studies	Technical Education and Management Studies	Teacher Education	Uwi	Health Sciences	Agriculture	Home Economics	Continuing Education	
2012/13	241	449	147	41	124	33	0	366	1,401
2013/14	237	715	98	41	198	23	0	168	1,480
2014/15	296	668	112	17	200	30	0	115	1,438
2015/16	412	756	130	10	163	27	0	173	1,671
2016/17	400	834	131	17	146	32	0	57	1,417
2017/18	326	532	63	52	134	41	0	167	1,315
2018/19	333	620	63	74	170	29	0	176	1,465

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

CSEC entries and results by subject, 2014 to 2016

TABLE 15.6 A

Subject Category	2014			2015			2016		
	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)
Languages	3,365	2,206	66	3,092	2,038	66	3,287	2,298	70
Spanish	427	244	57	362	207	57	384	235	61
French	429	305	71	402	253	63	460	329	72
English A	2,245	1,447	65	2,080	1,376	66	2,234	1,593	71
English B (Literature)	264	210	80	248	202	81	209	141	67
Mathematics	3,365	1,132	34	2,112	1,165	55	2,380	1,091	46
Science	2,565	1,846	72	2,301	1,536	67	2,206	1,583	72
Agricultural Science (single award)	170	109	64	318	274	86	316	285	90
Agricultural Science (double award)	295	229	78	149	134	90	81	78	96
Integrated Science	495	334	67	369	244	66	301	169	56
Biology	534	372	70	538	354	66	560	447	80
Human & Social Biology	431	317	74	305	139	46	261	147	56
Chemistry	285	211	74	319	196	61	318	223	70
Physics	355	274	77	303	195	64	369	234	63
Social Sciences	1,734	1,215	70	1,692	1,273	75	1,606	1,133	71
Caribbean History	222	161	73	211	160	76	223	183	82
Geography	179	140	78	217	135	62	228	177	78
Social Studies	1,333	914	69	1,264	978	77	1,155	773	67
Business Studies	2,757	2,307	84	2,401	2,202	92	2,442	2,105	86
Office Administration	572	462	81	481	437	91	455	322	71
Principles of Accounts	472	382	81	401	311	78	429	329	77
Principles of Business	1,103	911	83	961	943	98	984	940	96
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	515	460	89	423	390	92	484	437	90
Economics	95	92	97	135	121	90	90	77	86
Technical Studies	476	352	74	436	303	70	525	397	76
Industrial Technology Building	40	29	73	45	32	71	36	33	92
Industrial Technology Electrical	89	63	71	85	69	81	143	116	81
Industrial Technology Mechanical	20	14	70	5	5	100	12	12	100
Technical Drawing	327	246	75	301	197	65	334	236	71
Home Economics	596	544	91	531	489	92	514	453	88
Food and Nutrition and Health	465	433	93	421	386	92	403	379	94
Textile Clothing and Fashion	131	111	88	110	103	94	111	74	67
Information Technology	551	467	85	427	403	94	448	399	89
Other	602	501	83	640	551	89	667	606	91
Music	26	18	69	26	18	69	21	18	86
Visual Arts	104	62	60	97	33	34	82	45	55
Theater Art	98	89	91	115	103	90	131	121	92
Family and Resource Management	..	..	..	7	4	57	9	9	100
Physical Education & Sports General	369	364	99	391	389	99	397	395	100
Additional Mathematics	5	4	80	4	4	100	27	18	67
Total	14,910	10,606	71	13,632	9,961	73	14,075	10,065	72

Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

CSEC entries and results by subject, 2017 to 2019

TABLE 15.6 B

Subject Category	2017			2018			2019		
	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)	No. Sat	No. Pass	Pass Rate (%)
Languages	2,998	2,023	67	2,764	1,990	72	2,934	2,164	74
Spanish	434	252	58	469	295	63	506	309	61
French	412	252	61	367	219	60	374	174	47
English A	1,968	1,417	72	1,771	1,353	76	1,856	1,544	83
English B (Literature)	184	102	55	157	123	78	198	137	69
Mathematics	1,965	910	46	1,836	963	52	1,914	931	49
Science	2,153	1,477	69	2,082	1,444	69	1,895	1,522	80
Agricultural Science (single award)	368	338	92	385	337	88	359	338	94
Agricultural Science (double award)	85	82	96	86	81	94	52	48	92
Integrated Science	358	216	60	304	89	29	268	180	67
Biology	574	361	63	541	390	72	562	435	77
Human & Social Biology	169	119	70	159	118	74	43	15	35
Chemistry	262	161	61	306	223	73	278	212	76
Physics	337	200	59	301	206	68	333	294	88
Social Sciences	1,450	1,037	72	223	1,415	64	1,364	970	71
Caribbean History	162	128	79	145	110	76	137	108	79
Geography	233	172	74	233	185	79	248	179	72
Social Studies	1,055	737	70	1,037	776	75	979	683	70
Business Studies	2,154	2,017	94	2,421	2,214	91	2,279	2,020	89
Office Administration	362	335	93	387	355	92	344	294	85
Principles of Accounts	416	355	85	418	336	80	459	397	86
Principles of Business	899	858	95	997	937	94	962	851	88
Electronic Document Preparation & Management	350	348	99	492	481	98	376	363	97
Economics	127	121	95	127	105	83	138	115	83
Technical Studies	635	536	84	610	549	90	591	559	95
Industrial Technology Building	245	226	92	235	221	94	212	202	95
Industrial Technology Electrical	69	40	58	92	74	80	74	72	97
Industrial Technology Mechanical	6	6	100	9	9	100	11	11	100
Technical Drawing	315	264	84	274	245	89	294	274	93
Home Economics	531	489	92	538	276	51	489	456	93
Food and Nutrition and Health	402	382	95	406	185	46	386	376	97
Textile Clothing and Fashion	129	107	83	132	91	69	103	80	78
Information Technology	386	272	70	647	448	69	442	426	96
Other	670	622	93	680	633	93	770	718	93
Music	20	11	55	30	19	63	33	23	70
Visual Arts	79	49	62	95	67	71	75	62	83
Theater Art	147	141	96	176	172	98	162	159	98
Family and Resource Management	1	1	100	4	1	25	10	9	90
Physical Education & Sports General	423	420	99	375	374	100	490	465	95
Additional Mathematics	23	20	87	41	40	98	46	39	85
Total	12,965	9,403	73	12,854	9,830	76	12,724	9,805	81

Passes refer to General Grades I, II and III only.

CSEC – Caribbean Secondary Education Certificate

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Overall GCE A' level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'level Department, 2009 to 2016

TABLE 15.6 C

Subject	2009		2010		2011		2012		2013		2014		2015		2016	
	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E	A-C	A-E
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	32.38	79.96	37.34	78.37	29.25	72.02	37.71	77.36	29.68	74.08	38.00	78.31	...	95.9	...	...
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	19.15	61.70	43.75	79.17	27.43	74.34	35.22	79.87	38.80	84.15	48.42	82.63	...	93.1	...	...

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

Overall GCE A' level percentage pass at SALCC and Vieux Fort Comprehensive A'level Department, 2015 to 2019

TABLE 15.6 D

Subject	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Sir Arthur Lewis Community College	95.9	93.6	95.3	98.8	96.8
Vieux Fort Comprehensive Secondary School	93.1	89.7	93.5	96.0	97.4

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Total student leavers at Public Primary Schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.7

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Saint Lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	16,764	8	88	96	0.6
2013/14	16,268	12	77	89	0.5
2014/15	15,799	8	117	125	0.8
2015/16	15,463	7	69	76	0.5
2016/17	15,089	8	86	94	0.6
2017/18	14,894	3	124	127	0.9

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

Male student leavers at Public Primary Schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.8

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Saint Lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	8,640	4	39	43	0.5
2013/14	8,395	5	43	48	0.6
2014/15	8,116	6	63	69	0.9
2015/16	7,958	4	40	44	0.6
2016/17	7,685	5	54	59	0.8
2017/18	7,501	1	82	83	1.1

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

Female student leavers at Public Primary Schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.9

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of Saint Lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	8,124	4	49	53	0.7
2013/14	7,873	7	34	41	0.5
2014/15	7,683	2	54	56	0.7
2015/16	7,505	3	29	32	0.4
2016/17	7,404	3	32	35	0.5
2017/18	7,393	2	42	44	0.6

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Total student leavers at secondary schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.10

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of saint lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	13,576	180	52	232	1.7
2013/14	13,081	148	60	208	1.6
2014/15	12,720	224	58	282	2.2
2015/16	12,224	242	89	331	2.7
2016/17	11,794	161	51	212	1.8
2017/18	11,422	204	41	245	2.1

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

Total student leavers at secondary schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.11

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of saint lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	6,721	121	31	152	2.3
2013/14	6,506	90	14	104	1.6
2014/15	6,338	136	30	166	2.6
2015/16	6,046	163	40	203	3.4
2016/17	5,864	100	20	120	2.0
2017/18	5,710	132	27	159	2.8

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

Total student leavers at secondary schools in Saint Lucia, 2012/13 to 2017/18

TABLE 15.12

Year	Enrolment	Dropouts	Transfers out of saint lucia	Total number of dropouts	Percentage dropout rate
2012/13	6,855	59	21	80	1.2
2013/14	6,575	58	46	104	1.6
2014/15	6,382	88	28	116	1.8
2015/16	6,178	79	49	128	2.1
2016/17	5,930	61	31	92	1.6
2017/18	5,712	72	14	86	1.5

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Percentage of pupils assigned to secondary schools in relation to the number of pupils who sat the common entrance examination, 2001 to 2019

TABLE 15.13

YEAR	NUMBER SAT	NUMBER ASSIGNED	PERCENTAGE ASSIGNED
2001	4,508	2,482	55
2002	4,532	2,520	56
2003	4,477	2,687	60
2004	4,295	2,608	61
2005	4,146	2,519	61
2006	4,302	3,890	90
2007	3,656	3,551	97
2008	3,223	3,145	98
2009	3,102	3,005	97
2010	2,837	2,752	97
2011	2,815	2,695	96
2012	2,831	2,571	91
2013	2,657	2,551	96
2014	2,631	2,625	99
2015	2,372	2,359	99
2016	2,419	2,250	93
2017	2,258	2,258	100
2018	2,224	2,224	100
2019	2,272	2,272	100

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Percentage of pupils assigned to secondary schools in relation to the number of pupils who scored at or above the national mean, 2001 to 2019

TABLE 15.14

Year	Number at or above national mean	Number assigned	Percentage assigned
2001	2,077	2,482	84
2002	2,218	2,476	90
2003	2,157	2,687	80
2004	2,116	2,608	81
2005	2,131	2,519	85
2006	2,008	3,890	52
2007	1,715	3,551	48
2008	1,700	3,145	54
2009	1,690	2,983	57
2010	1,511	2,752	55
2011	1,528	2,695	57
2012	1,497	2,571	58
2013	1,436	2,551	56
2014	1,436	2,625	55
2015	1,292	2,359	55
2016	1,280	2,250	57
2017	1,180	2,258	52
2018	1,186	2,224	53
2019	1,172	2,272	52

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Comparison of transition rates from primary to form one at the secondary level, between students who sat CEE* and students enroll in grade six, 1996/97 to 2018/19

TABLE 15.15

Year	Number who sat the cee	Form 1	Transition Rate %	Grade 6	Form 1	Transition Rate %
1996/97	5,113	2,306	45	4,340	2,306	56
1997/98	4,883	2,456	48	3,695	2,456	57
1998/99	4,798	2,370	49	3,734	2,370	64
1999/00	4,476	2,522	53	3,556	2,522	68
2000/01	4,508	2,449	55	3,874	2,449	69
2001/02	4,273	2,532	56	3,865	2,532	65
2002/03	4,477	2,542	59	3,863	2,542	66
2003/04	4,295	2,718	61	3,771	2,718	70
2004/05	4,146	2,591	60	3,558	2,591	69
2005/06	4,302	2,652	64	3,588	2,652	75
2006/07	3,656	3,796	88	3,671	3,796	106
2007/08	3,223	3,420	94	3,236	3,420	93
2008/09	3,102	3,076	97	3,086	3,076	98
2009/10	2,837	2,939	95	2,850	2,939	95
2010/11	2,815	2,746	97	2,817	2,746	96
2011/12	2,831	2,688	95	2,794	2,688	95
2012/13	2,657	2,565	91	2,618	2,565	92
2013/14	2,631	2,568	97	2,567	2,568	98
2014/15	2,372	2,518	96	2,279	2,518	98
2015/16	2,419	2,259	95	2,340	2,259	99
2016/17	2,258	2,309	95	2,194	2,304	98
2017/18	2,224	2,182	97	2,148	2,182	99
2018/19	2,272	2,115	95	2,173	2,115	98

* CEE: Common Entrance Examinations

Source: Ministry of Education, Innovation, Gender Relations and Sustainable Development

EDUCATION

Government recurrent expenditure on education in EC\$ millions 2019/20 academic year

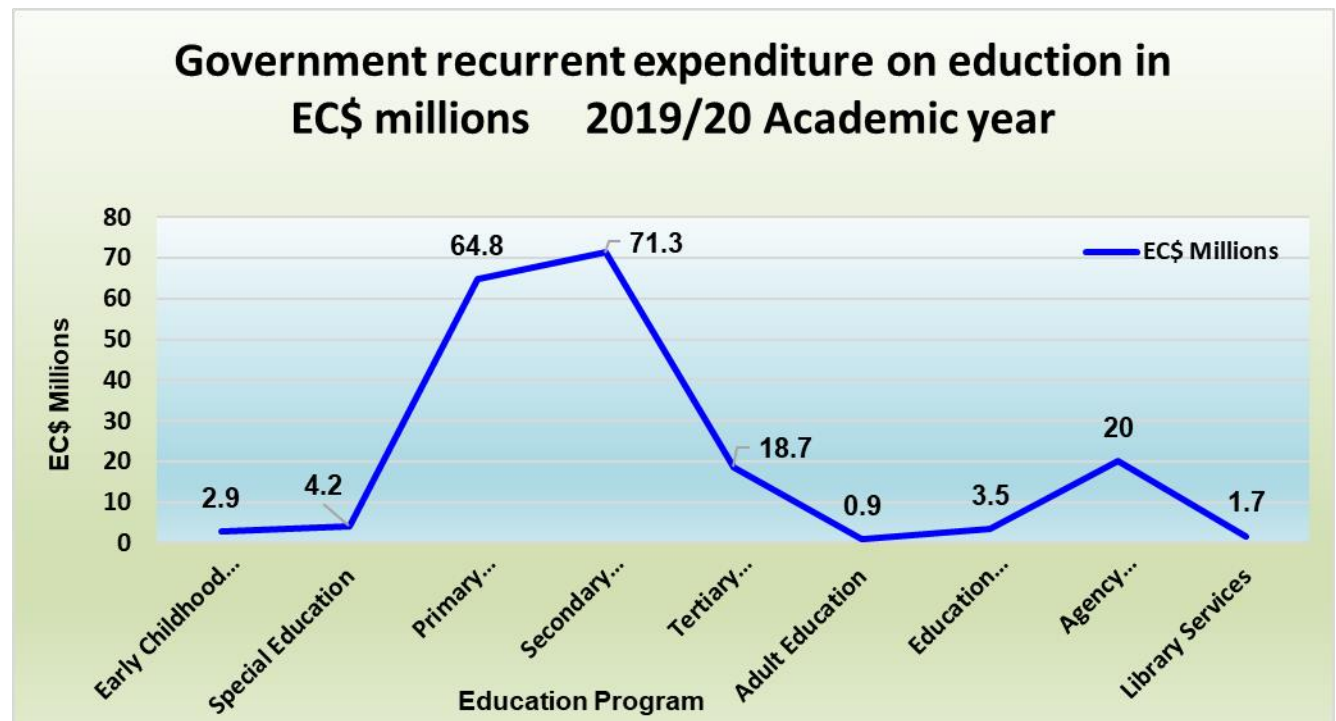
TABLE 15.16

Education Program	EC\$ Millions	Percentage
Secondary	71.3	37.93
Primary	64.8	34.47
Agency Administration	20	10.64
Tertiary	18.7	9.95
Special Education	4.2	2.23
Education Services	3.5	1.86
Early Childhood Education	2.9	1.54
Library Services	1.7	0.90
Adult Education	0.9	0.48

Source: Annual Budget and Ministry of Education

FIGURE 39

Government recurrent expenditure on education in EC\$ millions



Source: Annual Budget and Ministry of Education and Central Statistical Office

JUSTICE

Persons committed to prison by sex and type of committal (1999 to 2020)

TABLE16.1

To Penal Imprisonment													
Year	For Safe Custody		For Debt		In Default of Payment of Fines		To Peremptory Imprisonment		Total		Total No. Committed		Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
1999	5,829	26	2	0	283	16	298	4	583	20	6,412	46	6,458
2000	7,006	13	1	0	220	10	199	3	420	13	7,426	26	7,452
2001	0	0	1	0	387	12	264	3	652	15	652	15	667
2002	0	0	0	0	425	11	240	3	665	14	665	14	679
2003	0	0	1	0	400	4	276	5	677	10	677	10	687
2004	0	0	0	0	264	11	253	8	517	19	517	19	536
2005	0	0	1	0	274	6	262	3	537	9	537	9	546
2006	276	5	6	0	145	10	225	5	376	15	652	20	672
2007	251	6	0	0	107	7	205	2	312	9	563	15	578
2008	426	11	0	0	160	7	251	9	411	16	837	27	864
2009	454	10	0	0	132	2	181	3	313	5	767	15	782
2010	484	8	0	0	84	4	70	5	154	9	638	17	655
2011	461	22	1	0	99	3	53	1	153	4	614	26	640
2012	408	13	0	0	76	2	66	6	142	8	550	21	571
2013	473	14	1	0	106	1	77	3	184	4	657	18	675
2014	446	13	1	0	112	4	45	2	158	6	604	19	623
2015	517	10	0	0	60	2	24	0	84	2	601	12	613
2016	318	12	6	0	85	1	143	4	234	5	552	17	569
2017	24	..	..	..	..	..	229	7	253	7	..	..	520
2018	0	1	0	0	1	0	179	2	179	2	489	8	497
2019	1	0	5	0	5	0	53	0	53	0	480	12	492
2020	0	0	0	0	12	1	84	1	148	3	495	16	511

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Bordelais Correctional Facility

JUSTICE

Persons Sentenced to Death or Committed to Penal Imprisonment by Length of Sentence, 1999 to 2020

TABLE16.2

Year	Life	5 years & over	12 months & less than 5 years	3 months & less than 12 months	Under 3 months	persons sentenced to death	H.m.p.	Female	Male	Total
1999	5	17	118	181	145	0	0	20	446	466
2000	0	14	138	175	179	2	3	13	496	509
2001	0	11	92	79	56	1	0	15	224	239
2002	3	21	93	74	55	2	0	14	234	248
2003	2	17	84	116	56	2	0	10	267	277
2004	2	20	78	109	41	2	1	19	234	253
2005	1	25	84	95	48	0	0	9	244	253
2006	5	32	120	134	93	0	1	15	370	385
2007	1	17	123	138	42	0	0	9	312	321
2008	1	22	117	186	100	0	0	16	411	427
2009	2	11	62	65	30	1	0	4	170	170
2010	0	28	93	51	38	0	1	7	211	218
2011	1	21	36	61	48	0	0	4	168	172
2012	0	17	60	93	34	0	0	6	144	150
2013	1	19	49	77	38	0	0	4	184	188
2014	0	8	27	53	70	0	0	6	158	163
2015	4	0	8	44	34	0	0	2	84	86
2016	0	45	78	80	41	0	0	5	239	244
2017	..	22	3	..	..	..	..	1	24	50
2018	..	5	21	..	..	..	..	..	26	52
2019	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
2020	0	3	7	25	17	0	0	2	50	52

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Bordelais Correctional Facility

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Against person</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Non-Capital Murder	29	29	9	31.03	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Murder	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	18	18	10	55.56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Administering Noxious Substance	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	264	262	138	52.67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Grievous Harm	76	76	34	44.74	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Maim or dangerous harm	53	53	23	43.40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Wounding	617	612	334	54.58	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	359	356	223	62.64	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Assaults	1,212	1,212	857	70.71	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398
Assault with dangerous weapon	653	649	371	57.16	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Stalking	47	44	26	59.09	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10
Kidnapping	14	12	8	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	395	394	65	16.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Attempted robbery	30	30	12	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blackmail	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	56	56	30	53.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	3,845	3,825	2,146	56.10	64	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	694

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>Sexual offences</u>															
Rape	61	60	28	46.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Rape	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful Sexual Connection	30	29	14	48.28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	16	15	4	26.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	30	30	6	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecent Assault	93	92	56	60.87	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	
Indecent Act	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
Gross Indecency	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Buggery	4	4	2	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Offences not listed above	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sub-total	256	252	122	48.41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	
<u>Prostitution</u>															
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned						
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of inmate of asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or aiding and aAbetting Defilement of Male and Female					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Firearm offences</u>															
Assault with Firearm	23	23	9	39.13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	20	20	20	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	20	20	20	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Discharging Firearm with intent	32	32	7	21.88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Offences not listed above	2	2	1	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	97	97	57	58.76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
<u>Against children</u>															
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Relating to marriage</u>														
Bigamy	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Against property</u>														
Theft	743	738	244	33.06	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	455	452	148	32.74	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	19
Stealing by Employee	39	39	27	69.23	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stealing from person	510	506	162	32.02	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	30
Stealing Motor Vehicle	171	170	65	38.24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	414	413	87	21.07	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Stealing from Vessels	29	29	13	44.83	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	957	954	144	15.09	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9
Attempted Burglary	103	103	39	37.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	6	30.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	21	21	14	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Obtaining property by deception	39	39	23	58.97	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Making off without payment	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Handling Stolen Goods	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	47	47	24	51.06	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Damage to document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	773	770	392	50.91	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	11	11	2	18.18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	21	21	5	23.81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	20	20	1	5.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offences not listed above	90	87	42	48.28	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sub-total	4,477	4,454	1,446	32.47	39	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	24	155
Currency, fraud & forgery offences														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	17	17	6	35.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	6	6	6	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	3	3	2	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	8	8	3	37.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	48	48	19	39.58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Against public order														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	9	8	7	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>Against administration of justice</u>														
Obstruction	16	16	14	87.50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Assault Police	9	9	9	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	6	6	3	50.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	12	12	9	75.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	46	46	43	93.48	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	7	7	5	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	97	97	84	86.60	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Public officers and jurors														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned						
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Drug offences</u>															
Intent to supply Cocaine	31	31	31	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	59	59	59	100.00	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	33	33	33	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	107	107	107	100.00	31	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	13	13	13	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	6	6	6	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	252	252	252	100.00	55	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
<u>Summary offences</u>															
Assault on summary conviction	1,286	1,282	747	58.27	52	2	11	0	0	0	0	5	0		115
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	7	7	7	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		1
False claims generally	6	6	5	83.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	13	13	12	92.31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		5
Stealing animal not cattle	14	14	8	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Stealing cattle or part thereof	10	10	4	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	582	577	251	43.50	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		110
Continued															

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Fire Offences	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	315	315	184	58.41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Trespass	237	237	130	54.85	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	35	35	23	65.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	7	7	2	28.57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	17	17	10	58.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Throwing stone or other missile	269	269	158	58.74	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Burial	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	12	12	11	91.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disorder in public view or hearing	61	61	50	81.97	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Insulting, abusive or profane language	633	632	428	67.72	34	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2016

TABLE 16.3 A

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Threatening words or gestures	3,445	3,435	2,202	64.10	76	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	618
Unlawful Assembly	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	8	8	8	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Vagrancy	7	7	6	85.71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,250	1,248	864	69.23	55	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	207
Constant provocation/provocation	243	243	166	68.31	6	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
False accusation	46	45	28	62.22	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Malicious act	43	43	30	69.77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Mischievous act	81	79	51	64.56	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Offences not listed above	239	239	162	67.78	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Sub-total	8,883	8,858	5,559	62.76	282	6	61	0	0	0	0	6	2	1,548
Total	17,968	17,895	9,695	54	471	10	64	0	0	0	0	6	29	2,468

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Against person</u>														
Causing death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	5	5	2	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Capital Murder	51	51	19	37	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Attempted Murder	15	15	4	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Manslaughter	2	2	1	50	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	11	11	5	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	4	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	266	253	124	49	32	0	1	0	7	2	0	0	0	67
Grievous Harm	103	103	45	44	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	17	17	10	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Wounding	654	639	304	48	79	0	5	1	5	3	0	0	1	231
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Threats of death	52	52	37	71	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Assaults	984	982	614	63	30	0	3	1	11	1	0	0	1	497
Assault with dangerous weapon	690	674	397	59	35	2	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	263
Stalking	46	46	32	70	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Kidnapping	13	13	5	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False Imprisonment	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	312	311	48	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	29
Attempted robbery	29	29	13	45	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
Blackmail	6	6	2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	45	45	16	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sub-total	3,312	3,265	1,682	52	249	4	10	2	25	8	0	0	4	1,186

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Sexual offences</u>														
Rape	52	48	16	33	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Attempted Rape	5	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	24	24	10	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	10	10	4	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	83	82	34	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	.0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	77	73	42	58	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Indecent Act	18	18	9	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gross Indecency	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	24	23	7	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	308	296	127	43	25	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15
<u>Prostitution</u>														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>Firearm offences</u>														
Assault with Firearm	33	33	13	39	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	20	20	17	85	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	20	20	17	85	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Discharging Firearm with intent	30	29	7	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Offences not listed above	6	6	4	67	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-total	109	108	58	54	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
<u>Against children</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Concealment of body of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concealment of birth or death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Against property														
Theft	698	695	294	42	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	420	419	133	32	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	59
Stealing by Employee	24	24	21	88	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from person	438	437	129	30	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	61
Stealing Motor Vehicle	209	209	80	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	13
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	358	357	88	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Stealing from Vessels	32	32	17	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	987	984	157	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	29
Attempted Burglary	100	99	43	43	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Aggravated Robbery	20	20	3	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	9	9	7	78	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Obtaining property by deception	51	51	20	39	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Making off without payment	7	7	5	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	3	3	3	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	59	57	24	42	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Damage to document	19	19	8	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful damage	933	921	476	52	37	3	0	0	7	0	0	0	6	166
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	6	6	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	22	22	7	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	23	23	4	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Offences not listed above	86	82	34	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Sub-total	4,510	4,482	1,559	35	179	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	21	503
<u>Currency, fraud & forgery offences</u>														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	22	22	15	68	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	3	3	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	16	16	6	38	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Possessing false document	5	5	5	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	56	56	30	54	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Against public order														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	16	16	12	75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	2	2	2	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	4	4	3	75	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	27	27	20	74	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<u>Against administration of justice</u>														
Obstruction	10	10	9	90	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	22	22	18	82	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	17	17	13	76	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	38	38	34	89	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Harbouring or aiding criminal	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offences not listed above	7	7	6	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	96	96	82	85	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Drug offences</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	15	15	15	100	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	72	72	72	100	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	22	22	20	91	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	153	153	132	86	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	4	4	4	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	54	54	42	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	10	10	9	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	6	6	6	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	338	338	302	89	76	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault on summary conviction	1,816	1,809	1,129	62	64	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	491
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	13	13	9	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False claims generally	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	17	17	16	94	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Stealing animal not cattle	8	8	4	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing cattle or part thereof	30	30	12	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	692	681	284	42	16	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	102
Fire Offences	4	4	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	253	253	141	56	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Trespass	300	298	173	58	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	51	47	27	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nuisance	12	12	7	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Throwing stone or other missile	277	274	156	57	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	105
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	4	4	4	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	11	11	9	82	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Disorder in public view or hearing	62	62	46	74	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Insulting, abusive or profane language	640	636	432	68	26	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	4,551	4,533	2,899	64	99	6	8	0	8	0	0	0	1	1,476
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2017

TABLE 16.3 B

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Unlawful Assembly	3	3	2	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Assembly	3	3	2	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Noise Abetment	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,350	1,347	916	68	18	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	437
Constant provocation/provocation	290	290	207	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
False accusation	58	58	37	64	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Malicious act	57	57	40	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Mischievous act	120	120	76	63	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Offences not listed above	165	165	106	64	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Sub-total	10,794	10,742	6,742	63	275	33	28	0	12	0	0	0	4	3,431
Total	19,551	19,411	10,602	55	883	42	41	2	47	8	0	0	29	5,232

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
<u>Against person</u>															
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	2	2	1	50	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Capital Murder	9	9	5	56	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Non-Capital Murder	42	42	15	36	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
Attempted Murder	16	16	7	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	10	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Administering Noxious Substance	5	4	1	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Harm	298	293	143	49	43	0	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	70	
Grievous Harm	69	69	25	36	16	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	
Maim or dangerous harm	26	26	13	50	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6	
Wounding	568	567	271	48	58	0	4	0	18	0	0	1	0	211	
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Threats of death	248	248	181	73	21	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	106	
Assaults	1,050	1,049	756	72	49	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	650	
Assault with dangerous weapon	787	784	460	59	40	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	395	
Stalking	32	32	22	69	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	
Kidnapping	8	8	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
False Imprisonment	4	4	3	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Robbery	300	299	37	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	
Attempted robbery	40	40	21	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
Blackmail	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Offences not listed above	56	54	22	41	6	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	
Sub-total	3,578	3,564	1,990	56	272	1	16	0	74	0	0	1	2	1563	
Continued															

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Sexual offences</u>														
Rape	48	45	25	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Rape	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful Sexual Connection	15	14	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	11	11	3	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	53	49	13	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	72	70	29	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Indecent Act	7	7	3	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gross Indecency	12	11	1	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	9	7	4	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	13	13	3	23	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	247	234	87	37	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
<u>Prostitution</u>														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Firearm offences</u>														
Assault with Firearm	47	46	25	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	37	37	36	97	27	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	12
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	38	38	35	92	23	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Discharging Firearm with intent	36	36	6	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Offences not listed above	7	7	4	57	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-total	165	164	106	65	62	4	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	58
<u>Against children</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	5	5	3	60	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<u>Relating to marriage</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Against property</u>														
Theft	694	693	283	41	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	353	352	103	29	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	52
Stealing by Employee	33	33	17	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from person	382	380	123	32	21	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	82
Stealing Motor Vehicle	224	218	76	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	392	390	66	17	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18
Stealing from Vessels	26	26	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burglary	920	916	133	15	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28
Attempted Burglary	91	91	41	45	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Aggravated Robbery	13	13	1	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles from Public Places	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	22	22	12	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Obtaining property by deception	39	39	20	51	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Making off without payment	7	7	6	86	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	42	42	24	57	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Damage to document	3	3	1	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	1,023	1,018	471	46	55	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	0	269
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	7	7	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	8	8	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	85	85	29	34	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	22
Sub-total	4,369	4,348	1,417	33	199	0	3	0	13	0	0	0	11	610
<u>Currency, fraud & forgery offences</u>														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	8	8	2	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common noting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Common Forgery	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	23	22	16	73	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders	
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned						
					M		F		M		F				
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve			
Possessing false document	3	3	3	100	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	44	43	23	53	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Against public order															
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	16	16	5	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Defaming or insulting Crown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Affray	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	2	2	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	3	3	3	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	27	27	13	48	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
<u>Against administration of justice</u>														
Obstruction	14	14	8	57	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Assault Police	7	7	4	57	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	13	13	7	54	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	41	41	35	85	24	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	4	4	3	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	79	79	57	72	32	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Public officers and jurors														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Drug offences</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	28	28	21	75	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Intent to supply Cannabis	95	95	95	100	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	39	39	25	64	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	244	244	142	58	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	2	2	2	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	60	60	29	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	10	10	7	70	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	3	3	3	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	484	484	327	68	32	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
<u>Summary offences</u>														
Assault on summary conviction	1,603	1,592	982	62	109	1	24	1	14	0	0	0	1	596
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	6	6	5	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
False claims generally	6	6	6	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	7	7	6	86	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Stealing animal not cattle	4	4	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing cattle or part thereof	24	24	9	38	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	848	834	323	39	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	198
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Fire Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	170	168	100	60	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Trespass	306	303	194	64	26	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	38	38	28	74	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	19	19	16	84	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Throwing stone or other missile	250	248	156	63	20	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	135
Burial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	3	3	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	11	11	8	73	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	1	1	1	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	10	10	9	90	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	3
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	1	100	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Drunk and disorderly in public	6	6	5	83	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Disorder in public view or hearing	75	75	66	88	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Insulting, abusive or profane language	731	729	511	70	55	0	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	393
Offences at public/sporting events	47	47	34	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Threatening words or gestures	4,143	4,127	2,703	65	154	0	27	0	26	0	0	0	1	2100
Unlawful Assembly	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noise Abetment	6	6	4	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2018

TABLE 16.3 C

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,354	1,352	955	71	50	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	737
Constant provocation/provocation	271	271	213	79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	184
False accusation	126	126	81	64	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Malicious act	57	57	40	70	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	18
Mischievous act	167	166	125	75	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Offences not listed above	279	278	158	57	28	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	114
Sub-total	10,570	10,516	6,744	64	542	2	126	1	53	0	0	0	7	5052
Total	19,568	19,464	10,767	55	1173	7	154	1	142	0	0	1	20	7371

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Against person</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Capital Murder	45	45	8	17.78	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Attempted Murder	21	21	10	47.62	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	10	10	6	60.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Administering Noxious Substance	6	6	3	50.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harm	240	240	80	33.33	20	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	42
Grievous Harm	59	59	20	33.90	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Maim or dangerous harm	35	35	16	45.71	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Wounding	589	586	228	38.91	34	0	8	0	10	0	0	0	0	202
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	202	202	130	64.36	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
Assaults	870	870	477	54.83	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	519
Assault with dangerous weapon	750	747	404	54.08	64	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	316
Stalking	34	34	21	61.76	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	18
Kidnapping	10	10	2	20.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
False Imprisonment	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	381	380	54	14.21	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Attempted robbery	27	27	8	29.63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Blackmail	6	6	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	56	56	35	62.50	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sub-total	3,345	3,338	1,502	45.00	204	0	19	1	26	0	0	0	0	1409
<u>Sexual offences</u>														
Rape	30	28	13	46.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Attempted Rape	9	9	5	55.56	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Sexual Connection	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	88	82	23	28.05	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent Assault	77	76	46	60.53	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Indecent Act	8	8	8	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Gross Indecency	9	9	3	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Buggery	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	7	7	1	14.29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	3	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	242	233	100	42.92	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
<u>Prostitution</u>														
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Firearm offences</u>														
Assault with Firearm	34	34	18	52.94	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	58	58	52	89.66	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	41	41	39	95.12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Discharging Firearm with intent	53	53	11	20.75	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Offences not listed above	11	11	5	45.45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	197	197	125	63.45	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
<u>Against children</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	5	5	5	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Concealment of birth or death of child	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	4	4	1	25.00	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sub-total	11	11	7	63.64	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
<u>Relating to marriage</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Against property</u>														
Theft	640	640	258	40.31	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	104
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	397	396	133	33.59	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	48
Stealing by Employee	59	59	23	38.98	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Stealing from person	376	370	110	29.73	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Stealing Motor Vehicle	178	172	83	48.26	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	401	401	88	21.95	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Stealing from Vessels	7	7	1	14.29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Burglary	989	987	120	12.16	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Attempted Burglary	103	103	32	31.07	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Aggravated Robbery	26	26	3	11.54	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	20	20	5	25.00	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Obtaining property by deception	58	57	9	15.79	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Making off without payment	6	6	4	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Handling Stolen Goods	5	5	4	80.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	41	40	24	60.00	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Damage to document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful damage	1,027	1,015	496	48.87	34	0	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	269
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	8	8	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	39	39	6	15.38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Offences not listed above	122	122	42	34.43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Sub-total	4,504	4,475	1,443	32.25	113	2	3	0	10	0	0	0	0	606
<u>Currency, fraud & forgery offences</u>														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	14	14	7	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Uttering or using false document	19	19	15	78.95	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false document	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	42	42	25	59.52	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
<u>Against public order</u>														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	25	25	10	40.00	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
Defaming or insulting Crown	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	9	9	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	42	42	14	33.33	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	10
Against administration of justice														
Obstruction	26	26	20	76.92	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Assault Police	17	17	14	82.35	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	9	9	5	55.56	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	42	42	34	80.95	16	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Harbouring or aiding criminal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	6	6	1	16.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Sub-total	102	102	76	74.51	37	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	37
Public officers and jurors														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>Drug offences</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	4	4	4	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	80	80	80	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	21	21	10	47.62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	188	188	126	67.02	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Trafficking Cocaine	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	49	48	7	14.58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	21	21	17	80.95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	366	365	246	67.40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
<u>Summary offences</u>														
Assault on summary conviction	1,675	1,667	1,028	61.67	94	0	27	2	5	0	0	0	0	583
Assault by disguised person	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	3	3	3	100.00	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
False claims generally	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve	M Adu	M Juve	F Adu	F Juve		
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	8	8	7	87.50	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Stealing animal not cattle	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing cattle or part thereof	24	24	7	29.17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	723	717	264	36.82	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	95
Fire Offences	5	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	89	89	62	69.66	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Trespass	356	356	250	70.22	20	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	76	76	46	60.53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	2	2	2	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nuisance	42	42	30	71.43	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Throwing stone or other missile	225	225	153	68.00	13	0	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	92
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	13	13	9	69.23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2019

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Continued														
Drunk and disorderly in public	7	7	5	71.43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Disorder in public view or hearing	88	88	69	78.41	13	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Insulting, abusive or profane language	666	665	462	69.47	53	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0	344
Offences At public/sporting events	2	2	1	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Threatening words or gestures	4,206	4,193	2,655	63.32	136	0	36	0	13	0	0	0	0	1825
Unlawful Assembly	46	46	28	60.87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Noise Abetment	22	22	18	81.82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,200	1,196	852	71.24	40	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	611
Constant provocation/provocation	295	295	201	68.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
False accusation	94	93	67	72.04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Malicious act	63	63	51	80.95	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Mischievous act	129	128	97	75.78	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Offences not listed above	297	297	205	69.02	27	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Sub-total	10,365	10,331	6,582	63.71	425	1	117	2	24	0	0	0	0	4364
Total	19,219	19,139	10,123	52.89	888	5	141	4	63	0	0	0	0	6500

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
<u>Against person</u>														
Causing death of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Command to kill/aiding and abetting	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Capital Murder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Capital Murder	52	52	11	21.15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Attempted Murder	17	17	11	64.71	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	9
Manslaughter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempted Suicide/aiding and abetting	12	12	8	66.67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Administering Noxious Substance	5	5	2	40.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Harm	217	216	101	46.76	23	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	0	91
Grievous Harm	65	65	28	43.08	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Maim or dangerous harm	15	14	7	50.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Wounding	548	547	230	42.05	44	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	224
Using corrosives, explosives, weapons etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threats of death	75	75	40	53.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Assaults	327	327	215	65.75	11	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	185
Assault with dangerous weapon	703	698	428	61.32	47	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	336
Stalking	46	46	30	65.22	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Kidnapping	13	11	5	45.45	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
False Imprisonment	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robbery	232	232	48	20.69	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Attempted robbery	21	21	14	66.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Blackmail	14	13	4	30.77	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Extortion by accusation of infamous offence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion or attempted extortion by threats	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	44	43	25	58.14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Sub-total	2,407	2,395	1,207	50.40	180	2	8	0	18	0	0	0	0	1,040
<u>Sexual offences</u>														
Rape	28	26	11	42.31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Attempted Rape	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Inducing Sexual Intercourse or Sexual Connection by Force, Duress, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Unlawful Sexual Connection	14	14	7	50.00	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Sexual Intercourse with person under12	14	14	5	35.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sexual Intercourse with person 12-16	48	45	21	46.67	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with Adopted Minor	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Sexual Intercourse with Minor Employee	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Indecent Assault	43	42	24	57.14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Indecent Act	11	11	10	90.91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Gross Indecency	6	6	2	33.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Buggery	6	5	1	20.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bestiality	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful Detention for Sex	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Sexual favours in workplace	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transmission of H.I. V	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Incest	0	5	3	60.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempt to Commit Incest	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abduction	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offences not listed above	8	7	4	57.14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Sub-total	188	180	92	51.11	33	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	43
<u>Prostitution</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring, Aiding and Abetting	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Procuring Defilement or Abetment of														
Defilement by Guardian or Parent	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Keeping Brothel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Trading in Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Soliciting Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Living on Earnings of Prostitution	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or delaying Police entry into suspected brothel, or gaming house	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Conspiracy to Defile by false pretense	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of male/female suffering from mental disorder	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Defilement of Inmate of Asylum	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Permitting or Aiding and Abetting														
Defilement of Male and Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Firearm offences</u>														
Assault with Firearm	54	54	21	38.89	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Possession of Unlicensed Firearm	77	77	69	89.61	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Unlawful Possession of Ammunition	75	75	68	90.67	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Discharging Firearm with intent	60	60	13	21.67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Offences not listed above	16	16	12	75.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Sub-total	282	282	183	64.89	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
<u>Against children</u>														
Termination of Pregnancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing harm to child at birth	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abandonment child <5 at Hospital, etc	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Exposing child <7 to grievous harm	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing Child under 12	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending, child legitimate, or substituting one child for other	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of body of child	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Concealment of birth or death of child	2	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	2	2	2	100.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sub-total	6	5	4	80.00	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
<u>Relating to marriage</u>														
Bigamy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing marriage by force or duress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declarations or statements for purposes of marriage	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Against property</u>														
Theft	454	454	189	41.63	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	92
Stealing from dwelling, place of business or worship	360	360	135	37.50	19	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	50
Stealing by Employee	25	25	11	44.00	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Stealing from person	290	289	72	24.91	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
Stealing Motor Vehicle	126	122	55	45.08	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Stealing from Motor Vehicle	274	274	46	16.79	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Stealing from Vessels	5	5	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraudulent Breach of Trust	10	10	1	10.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Burglary	716	713	143	20.06	26	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Attempted Burglary	78	78	30	38.46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Aggravated Robbery	25	25	1	4.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Removing Articles from Public Places	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abstracting of Electricity	11	11	3	27.27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Obtaining property by deception	66	66	15	22.73	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Making off without payment	8	8	7	87.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Handling Stolen Goods	10	10	6	60.00	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve	M Adu	F Juve		
Advertising rewards for return of goods stolen or lost	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Going equipped for stealing, etc.	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gambling	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Praedial Larceny	83	81	36	44.44	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Damage to document	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Unlawful damage	1,092	1,083	559	51.62	36	0	3	0	5	0	0	0	0	401
Arson by fire of crop, forest or plantation	0	3	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arson by fire of building, mine or adjacent thing or of thing near a vessel	1	1	1	100.00	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Arson by fire of dwelling or vessel	27	27	4	14.81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Offences not listed above	144	142	70	49.30	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Sub-total	3,806	3,788	1,385	36.56	141	0	9	0	7	0	0	0	2	797
Currency, fraud & forgery offences														
Issuing cheques or negotiable instrument with intent to defraud	12	12	4	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Common noting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possessing false note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purchasing or possessing forged bank note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Imitation of currency notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false note	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Common Forgery	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forgery, concealment etch of accounts	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealing, falsifying, etc. certain documents	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of official or judicial document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forgery of Stamp	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Uttering or using false document	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Possessing false document	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to boundary mark	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fraud as to insurance	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Computer fraud	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False claims	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	18	18	7	38.89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Against public order														
Seditious libel or party to seditious assembly	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Penalty for piracy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concealment of treason	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing disaffection in Police Force	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unauthorized use of Police Uniform	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Libel	54	54	19	35.19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Defaming or insulting Crown	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sale Of pornography	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intimidation	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption, intimidation, personation as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False declaration or the like for voting at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, damaging or destroying voting paper or thing used at election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False count or return of votes as to election	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing or disturbing election by force, threats crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Voting or offering to vote unlawfully	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rioting	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Carrying arms unlawfully to cause Terror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Affray	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violent disorder	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fear Of provocation of violence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment, alarm or distress	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Advocating genocide	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public incitement of hatred	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spreading False News	4	4	3	75.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Bombs, hoaxes sending messages or articles to alarm or injure other persons	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Obstructing etc. lawful assembly with violence	1	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Forcible occupation or possession of building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forcible entry into building or land	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Correctional Officer torturing etc. inmate	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Introducing prohibited item in Correctional Facility	5	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disturbing market or exchange by publication of false news or telegrams	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	40	40	38	95.00	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Sub-total	106	106	65	61.32	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Against administration of justice														
Obstruction	13	13	9	69.23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Assault Police	7	7	6	85.71	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Administering or taking unlawful oath or attempt to do so	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compounding Crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Causing person to refrain from giving evidence at criminal trial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Causing witness to disobey summons or not to produce evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Preventing the course of Justice	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaying or preventing inquest by burial or other disposal of body	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Contempt of Court	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falsifying, destroying, etc. register of record	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fabricating false evidence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bringing fictitious action	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perjury on capital crime	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Escaping or permitting rescue or rescuing	6	6	4	66.67	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Preventing execution of death Sentence	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusing or neglecting to aid in arrest or to prevent crime rescue or escape	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Resisting lawful arrest of crime	32	32	25	78.13	15	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
Harbouring or aiding criminal	6	6	6	100.00	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Offences not listed above	10	10	7	70.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Sub-total	74	74	57	77.03	29	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	29
<u>Public officers and jurors</u>														
Breach of Trust by Police Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corruption of or by Voter or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accepting agreement or offering to accept bribe as to Juror or Voter	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Extortion by public officials or Jurors	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Violence or deceit to hinder or obstruct Public Officer	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pretending to be Public Officer or Juror	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refusal to serve in public office, if no punishment otherwise	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Selling or trafficking in offices	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False statement or oaths for obtaining or acting in office	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Drug offences</u>														
Intent to supply Cocaine	5	5	4	80.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Intent to supply Cannabis	43	43	41	95.35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cocaine	19	18	13	72.22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of Cannabis	105	105	54	51.43	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cocaine	2	2	2	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trafficking Cannabis	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cannabis	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Attempting to import/export Cocaine	6	6	3	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cultivating Cannabis	46	46	15	32.61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of 'Other Drugs'	8	8	5	62.50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Offences not listed above	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sub-total	235	234	138	58.97	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Summary offences</u>														
Assault on summary conviction	2,187	2,179	1,364	62.60	124	1	29	0	11	0	0	0	0	1,156
Assault by disguised person	54	54	42	77.78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carrying cutlass, sword or machete otherwise than in a sheath	7	7	3	42.86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
False claims generally	16	16	11	68.75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mutilating currency note	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Possession of five or more false foreign notes	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlawful possession of property stolen elsewhere	6	6	5	83.33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing animal not cattle	12	12	5	41.67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Continued														

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 E

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %	Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned				Non- Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					M		F		M		F			
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Stealing cattle or part thereof	22	22	11	50.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Demands with Threats intending to steal	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stealing thing not exceeding \$50 in value	726	719	300	41.72	18	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	186
Fire Offences	4	4	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Damage to cultivate plant in garden, building or elsewhere	82	81	60	74.07	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Trespass	372	371	278	74.93	23	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	217
Detention of goods or documents to property not over \$50 value	60	60	46	76.67	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Annoying insulting or threatening entry	8	8	6	75.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Nuisance	28	28	20	71.43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Throwing stone or other missile	305	303	200	66.01	15	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	128
Burial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent gesture, act or nuisance	1	1	1	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indecent exposure in public	3	3	1	33.33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Molesting Magistrate or justice or person employed by such	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Complainant compounding, delaying or withdrawing summary charge without leave	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Accosting or following persons	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
False signature to petition, prospectus, testimonial	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fighting in public places	11	11	10	90.91	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Loitering or the like in or about shop and not leaving quietly on request	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Drunk and disorderly in public	3	3	3	100.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Disorder in public view or hearing	82	82	65	79.27	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Insulting, abusive or profane language	659	658	495	75.23	45	1	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	389
Offences At public/sporting events	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Threatening words or gestures	4,772	4,762	3,134	65.81	181	1	31	0	10	0	0	0	1	2,465

Continued

JUSTICE

Crimes statistics by type and outcome, 2020

TABLE 16.3 D

Offences	Crime Reported	Crimes Accepted	Crimes Detected	Crimes Cleared up %									Non-Nationals (VC's)	Known Offenders
					Persons Arrested				Persons Summoned					
					M	F	M	F						
					Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve	Adu	Juve		
Unlawful Assembly	19	19	16	84.21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Noise Abetment	54	54	45	83.33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Vagrancy	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Public Worship Offences	0	0	0	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harassment	1,077	1,072	788	73.51	46	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	596
Constant provocation/provocation	367	366	258	70.49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
False accusation	99	98	79	80.61	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Malicious act	93	93	58	62.37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Mischievous act	127	126	103	81.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Offences not listed above	413	411	278	67.64	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Sub-total	11,672	11,632	7,688	66.09	518	3	118	0	28	0	0	0	2	5,904
Total	18,794	18,714	10,826	57.85	984	6	137	1	57	0	0	0	4	8,002

Ad - Adult {16 + years}

Ju - Juvenile {under 16 years}

Crimes reported refers to all crimes reported.

Crimes accepted refers to matters that are reported, investigated and found not to be false

Crimes detected refers to matters that are investigated and person/s are arrested and charged or a warning given

Crimes cleared up refers to matter that have been settled whether by the court or between parties.

Source: Royal St. Lucia Police Force

MISCELLANEOUS

Results of parliamentary elections, 1951 to 2016

TABLE 17.1

Election Year	No. of electors	No. of voters	Voters as a % of electors	Rejected/spoilt ballots
1951	28,398	16,768	59.05	1,342
1954	34,452	17,006	49.36	1,275
1957	39,146	25,819	65.96	662
1964	37,774	19,607	51.91	909
1969	38,244	14,525	37.98	506
1974	37,955	31,844	83.90	906
1979 July 2	67,917	44,999	73.60	1,191
1982 May 3	75,343	49,600	65.83	1,093
1987 April 6	83,257	53,883	65.83	1,147
1987 April 30	83,163	50,365	60.56	925
1992 April 27	96,790	61,308	63.34	1,866
1997 May 23	110,563	73,585	66.55	1,563
2001 December 3	119,100	62,805	52.73	2,010
2006 December 11	132,545	77,487	58.46	1,731
2011 November 28	150,996	85,821	53.84	2,166
2016 June 6	161,883	86,525	53.45	2,223

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

Results of parliamentary elections by Party, 1951 to 2016

TABLE 17.2

Election Year	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
1951	S.L.P.	6	39.78	4
	P.P.P.	6	20.78	1
	Independent	6	12.25	3
1961	S.L.P.	10	61.70	9
	P.P.P.	10	32.00	1
	Independent	4	6.30	0
1964	S.L.P.	8	30.00	2
	U.W.P.	10	51.40	6
	Independent	9	18.60	2
1969	S.L.P.	10	35.60	3
	U.W.P.	9	58.60	6
	Independent	2	5.80	1
1974	S.L.P.	17	44.80	7
	U.W.P.	16	53.20	10
	Independent	2	2.00	0
1979	S.L.P.	17	54.80	12
	U.W.P.	17	42.70	5
	Independent	...	2.00	0
1982	S.L.P.	17	16.20	2
	U.W.P.	17	55.70	14
	P.L.P.	17	26.10	1
1987 6 April	S.L.P.	17	37.40	8
	U.W.P.	17	51.30	9
	P.L.P.	12	5.90	0
1987 30 April	S.L.P.	17	39.90	8
	U.W.P.	17	52.10	9
	P.L.P.	4	9.00	0
1992	S.L.P.	17	41.90	6
	U.W.P.	17	54.90	11
	P.L.P.	1	3.50	0
1997	S.L.P.	17	60.00	16
	U.W.P.	17	35.80	1
	Independent	6	2.00	0

Continued

MISCELLANEOUS

Results of parliamentary elections by Party, 1951 to 2016

TABLE 17.2

Election Year	Parties Contesting	Candidates Nominated	% Votes Cast For	No. of Seats Won
2001	S.L.P.	17	54.49	14
	U.W.P.	17	36.86	3
	N.F.P.	2	0.00	0
	Staff Party	5	0.37	0
	N.A.U.	9	3.58	0
2006	S.L.P.	17	47.24	7
	U.W.P.	17	50.19	10
	Independent	4	0.33	0
2011	S.L.P.	17	49.68	11
	U.W.P.	17	45.83	6
	Independent	4	1.56	0
	L.P.M	6	0.19	0
	N.D.M	5	0.18	0
	L.G	3	0.02	0
2016	S.L.P.	17	42.96	6
	U.W.P.	17	53.36	11
	Independent	4	0.94	0
	L.P.M	1	0.18	0

S.L.P. - St. Lucia Labour Party

P.P.P. - People's Progressive Party

I.N.D. - Independent Candidate

L.G. - Lucian Greens

U.W.P. - United Workers Party

P.L.P. - Progressive Labour Party

N.A.U. - National Alliance

N.F.P. - National Freedom Party

L.P.M. - Lucian Peoples Movement

N.D.M. - National Development Movement

Source: Electoral Department

MISCELLANEOUS

Library statistics, 2014/15 to 2018/19

TABLE 17.3

Category	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Registered Readers	24,886	18,610	26,793	27,223	27,164
Circulation of Books	82,159	36,409	62,068	19,088	17,918
Children	47,879	21,345	36,939	14,745	14,152
Adults	3,280	15,064	25,129	4,343	3,766
Books in Stock	92,100	92,985	95,029	97,978	99,115
Reference Materials	40,647	40,487	40,657	53,603	51,677
Reference Books	35,643	35,643	35,643	41,078	42,229
Periodicals	3,767	3,667	3,777	11,288	7,095
Cassettes	1,237	1,177	1,237	1,237	2,353
Vertical Files	4,130	4,544	4,597	4,700	4,834
Past Papers/Syllabuses	4,791	4,741	4,791	4,791	4,791

Source: Central Library

MISCELLANEOUS

Number of radio stations, tv stations, newspapers and cinemas, 2016 to 2020

TABLE 17.4

Category	2016	2017	2018	2019**	2020**
Newspapers**	3	4	4	7	9
Cinemas	1	1	1	1	1
Radio Stations *	22	22	36	36	41
T.V. Stations	12	12	14	14	17

* Some stations are web-based

** Some are web-based

Source: Various

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by size, Census 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.1

Districts	2001		2010	
	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household	No. of Households	Av. no. of Persons per Household
Castries	19,622	3.10	21,574	2.80
Anse-La-Rayé	1,849	3.20	2,086	2.90
Canaries	552	3.20	740	2.60
Soufriere	2,252	3.30	2,617	3.00
Choiseul	1,781	3.40	1,951	3.00
Laborie	2,129	3.40	2,111	3.10
Vieux-Fort	4,144	3.50	5,152	2.80
Micoud	4,588	3.50	4,959	2.90
Dennerly	3,753	3.30	4,144	2.90
Gros-Islet	6,871	2.80	8,671	2.60
Total	47,541	3.20	54,005	2.80

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Enumerated population by gender and selected characteristics, Census 2010

TABLE 18.2

Characteristics	Male	Female	Total Enumerated Population
Private Households	75,380	76,484	151,864
Public Hospitals, Mental Homes and Nursing Homes	63	79	142
Relief houses, Poor Houses and Elderly Homes	73	56	129
Orphanages and Boarding Schools	24	30	54
Monasteries and Nunneries	0	22	22
Her Majesty's Prison	498	9	498
Homeless	74	3	77
Total resident population	73,112	76,683	152,795
Hotel and Guest Houses	3,669	3,525	7,194
Total resident population	79,181	80,208	159,895

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Religious affiliation of population, Census 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.3

Religious Affiliation	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Anglican	3.4	2.7	2.5	2.0	1.6
Baptist	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1
Bahai	...	...	...	0.1	0.0
Brethen	...	...	...	0.1	0.1
Church of God	0.2	0.7	1.0	1.5	1.5
Evangelical	...	...	...	2.0	2.2
Hindu	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3
Jehovah's Witness	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.0	1.1
Methodist	0.8	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.5
Muslim	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Pentecostal	0.5	1.3	3.0	5.7	8.8
Presbyterian	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Rastafarians	0.0	0.0	0.6	2.1	1.9
Roman Catholic	90.5	85.6	79.0	67.5	61.1
Salvation Army	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.2
Seventh Day Adventist	2.4	4.3	6.5	8.5	10.4
None	0.0	0.7	1.3	4.5	5.9
Other	0.0	1.1	2.0	0.8	0.1
Not Stated	1.1	1.4	0.7	1.5	1.9

Source: Population and Housing Census

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by material of outerwalls of dwellings, Census 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.4

Material Type	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Wood	87.30%	73.60%	53.50%	39.90%	31.50%
Plywood	..	..	..	..	12.30%
Concrete	7.40%	12.40%	29.70%	41.00%	51.00%
Wood & Concrete	0.20%	8.90%	16.00%	17.50%	16.20%
Wood & Plywood	..	..	..	..	4.40%
Stone	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%	0.10%
Brick	0.80%	0.30%	0.50%	0.30%	0.10%
Adobe	0.50%	0.10%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%
Makeshift	0	0	0.20%	0.20%	0.10%
Other	..	..	..	..	0.10%
Not Stated	3.70%	4.60%	0.10%	0.90%	0.90%
Total (100 %)	21,753	26,919	33,079	47,124	58,891

.. Not available for a specific reference period

0 True zero or a value rounded to 0

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by year of construction of dwellings, Census 2010

TABLE 18.5

Construction year	% OF TOTAL
Before 1980	19.90%
1980 - 1989	13.70%
1990 - 1999	20.90%
2000 - 2006	15.60%
2007	2.10%
2008	2.30%
2009	2.20%
2010	0.70%
Don't know	22.60%
Total no. Of households	100.00%

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of household by toilet facilities and district, Census 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.6

Districts	Linked to sewer		Septic tank		Pit latrine		Other		None		Not stated		Total	Total
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
Anse La Raye	0.7	1.4	29.3	48.1	36.6	33.1	0.5	5.5	30.2	11.9	2.7	..	100%	100%
Canaries	1.3	1.6	35.3	43.1	9.0	6.1	0.8	0.3	53.2	49.0	0.4	..	100%	100%
Soufriere	0.6	1.0	53.9	69.5	23.3	11.7	2.4	0.9	18.8	16.8	1.0	..	100%	100%
Choiseul	0.8	1.4	38.2	60.0	49.1	29.8	0.4	1.8	11.0	7.0	0.4	..	100%	100%
Laborie	0.4	0.5	42.7	63.3	46.1	28.7	0.1	2.0	8.9	5.6	1.8	..	100%	100%
Vieux Fort	1.5	4.9	46.3	62.0	40.2	25.0	1.5	0.9	9.7	7.1	0.9	..	100%	100%
Micoud	1.3	1.1	42.6	59.6	44.3	32.1	0.8	0.9	10.4	6.3	0.6	..	100%	100%
Dennerly	1.2	1.5	29.7	45.4	47.2	42.6	2.8	1.9	18.0	8.7	1.1	..	100%	100%
Gros Islet	8.9	11.1	59.9	70.9	26.1	14.2	0.2	0.6	3.2	3.1	1.6	..	100%	100%
Total Island	5.3	6.6	47.2	62.8	35.3	23.1	1.0	1.3	9.2	6.2	1.9	..	100%	100%

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by toilet facilities, Census 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.7

Type	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Pit latrine	54.40	51.40	49.00	35.30	23.10
Linked to sewer	5.10	7.00	6.50	5.30	6.60
Septic tank	5.90	11.50	29.20	47.20	62.80
Other	8.70	4.00	4.30	1.00	1.30
None	24.40	21.80	11.00	9.20	6.20
Not stated	1.50	4.40	0.00	1.90	..
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Total no. of households	21,753	24,810	33,079	47,124	58,920

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by type of lighting and district, Census 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.8

District	Gas		Kerosene		Electricity		Other		None		Not stated		Total	Total
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
Anse La Raye	0.5	0.3	9.3	2.5	78.4	91.5	5.6	3.9	2.7	1.0	3.5	..	100%	100%
Canaries	0.2	0.1	17.3	4.5	77.1	84.0	3.1	9.3	1.5	2.8	0.8	..	100%	100%
Soufriere	0.4	0.5	7.5	1.9	85.1	92.6	4.7	3.2	1.0	1.3	1.2	..	100%	100%
Choiseul	0.2	0.3	15.7	4.5	79.5	91.4	2.8	2.4	0.7	1.1	1.1	..	100%	100%
Laborie	0.2	0.2	10.0	2.2	84.1	94.2	2.7	2.6	0.8	0.7	2.3	..	100%	100%
Vieux Fort	0.3	0.2	5.5	0.8	85.6	93.8	5.0	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.6	..	100%	100%
Micoud	0.1	0.6	6.3	1.1	84.2	92.7	7.4	3.3	1.0	1.2	1.1	..	100%	100%
Dennerly	0.2	0.3	6.7	1.7	79.1	90.4	10.9	5.0	1.8	1.7	1.3	..	100%	100%
Gros Islet	0.4	0.1	2.1	0.5	92.6	96.8	2.3	2.4	0.5	0.6	2.2	..	100%	100%
Total Island	0.2	0.2	5.1	1.3	86.6	94.2	4.5	2.6	1.1	1.2	2.5	..	100%	100%

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of households by type of lighting, Census 1991 to 2010

TABLE 18.9

Lighting type	1991	2001	2010
Electricity	0.7	0.9	92.7
Kerosene	0.2	0.1	1.2
Gas	0.0	0.0	0.2
Other	0.1	0.0	3.0
Not stated	0.0	0.0	4.0
None	-	0.0	-
Total households	33,079	47,124	58,920

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of household by type of tenure, Census 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.10

Tenure type	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Fully owned	63.80	64.70	72.40	74.70	74.30
- Owned with mortgage	..	..	..	..	8.00
Squatted	0.10	0.30	0.20	0.20	0.10
Rented - Private	26.30	23.40	21.20	17.10	17.60
Rented Gov't.	-	1.50	1.30	1.00	0.90
Leased	1.10	1.10	0.30	0.10	0.20
Rent free	6.80	6.80	4.00	5.40	5.30
Other	0.10	0.30	0.50	0.50	0.50
Not Stated	1.80	1.90	0.70	1.00	1.10
Total (100%)	21,753	26,919	33,079	41,481	58,920

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

Distribution of household by type of dwelling, Census 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.11

Dwelling Type	Percentage of Household	
	2001	2010
Undivided Private House	80.10	80.40
Part of Private House	9.20	7.50
Flat, Apartment	6.60	8.80
Townhouse	0.50	0.20
Doublehouse/Duple	0.50	0.70
Combined Business and Dwelling	1.90	1.30
Barracks	0.40	0.20
Other	0.20	0.20
Not Stated	0.80	0.70
Total	100.00	100.00

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by source of water supply, Census 1970 to 2010

TABLE 18.12 A

Source of water supply	1970	1980	1991	2001	2010
Public piped into dwelling	11.60	23.30	47.80	58.40	78.60
Public piped into yard	8.90	15.50	14.80	19.50	8.40
Private catchment, not piped	4.80	4.00	2.10	1.20	1.50
Private catchment, piped	..	..	..	0.60	..
Private piped into dwelling	..	..	..	2.40	0.40
Public standpipe	40.60	40.70	28.30	8.50	4.40
Public tank or well	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.30	..
Other & not stated	33.60	16.00	6.30	9.10	6.70
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
No. of households	21,753	24,733	33,079	41,481	58,920

0 - True zero or a value rounded to 0

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by source of water supply and district, Census 2010

TABLE 18.12 B

Districts	Private piped into dwelling	Private catchment not piped	Private catchment	Public piped into dwelling	Public piped into yard	Public standpipe	Public well or tank	Other	Not stated	Total
% of Households										
Castries City	0.30	..	..	85.00	6.70	7.70	..	..	0.40	1.00
Castries Suburban	0.10	0.50	..	88.80	5.50	3.00	..	..	2.20	1.00
Castries Rural	0.30	1.40	..	85.60	5.40	1.60	..	0.00	5.60	1.00
Anse La Raye	0.70	0.20	..	69.00	10.00	11.50	..	0.20	8.50	1.00
Canaries	0.10	0.90	..	54.00	6.40	34.50	..	..	4.10	1.00
Soufriere	0.60	1.90	..	72.80	7.80	11.80	..	0.90	4.30	1.00
Choiseul	2.30	3.40	..	67.90	13.40	7.00	..	..	6.10	1.00
Laborie	0.00	1.20	..	77.40	12.60	4.10	..	0.00	4.60	1.00
Vieux Fort	0.10	0.60	..	79.00	10.80	5.00	..	..	4.50	1.00
Micoud	0.70	2.00	..	70.80	15.20	2.80	..	0.10	8.50	1.00
Dennerly	0.50	1.70	..	60.10	17.50	9.20	..	2.00	8.90	1.00
Gros Islet	0.60	2.60	..	87.80	4.50	1.90	..	0.10	2.50	1.00
Total Island	0.40	1.60	..	79.60	8.50	4.40	..	0.20	5.30	1.00

0 - True zero or a value rounded to 0

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by fuel used for cooking and district, census 2001 and 2010

TABLE 18.13 A

District	Charcoal		Wood		Gas/lpg		Kerosene		Electricity		Other		Not Stated	
	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010	2001	2010
Castries	4.70	2.80	1.60	2.90	88.20	88.20	0.30	0.40	0.50	1.10	1.00	0.60	3.70	..
Anse La Raye	15.50	2.40	4.10	0.50	75.20	75.20	0.10	0.30	0.30	0.20	1.40	1.60	3.30	..
Canaries	32.20	2.20	1.70	1.60	63.00	63.00	0.20	0.20	-	0.30	2.50	1.20	0.40	..
Soufriere	17.60	5.70	7.70	2.10	72.10	72.10	0.20	0.10	0.30	0.10	0.70	1.80	1.40	..
Choiseul	18.10	17.90	14.20	6.70	65.50	65.50	-	0.30	0.10	0.30	1.20	5.40	0.90	..
Laborie	9.10	9.20	7.30	2.60	80.30	80.30	0.20	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.80	2.60	2.30	..
Vieux Fort	4.60	13.30	5.60	5.50	86.90	86.90	0.10	0.20	0.30	0.00	1.20	2.20	1.20	..
Micoud	5.90	4.40	5.30	4.80	87.10	87.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.60	2.00	0.90	..
Dennerly	7.60	2.80	6.10	2.30	83.20	83.20	0.20	0.10	0.20	0.30	1.10	1.70	1.60	..
Gros Islet	3.50	2.80	2.30	3.40	90.10	90.10	0.20	0.20	1.00	0.40	0.80	1.00	2.10	..
Total Island	7.00	3.10	5.10	2.30	85.00	79.20	0.20	0.20	0.40	0.40	1.00	2.00	1.30	..

'- figures are negligible

.. Not available for a specific reference period

Source: Census Report

2010 POPULATION AND HOUSING CENSUS

Distribution of households by type of fuel used for cooking, Census 1991, 2001, and 2010

TABLE 18.13 B

	1991	2001	2010
Charcoal/Wood	28.90	12.10	5.60
Gas	68.50	85.00	90.50
Kerosene	1.10	0.20	0.20
Electricity	0.90	0.40	0.40
Other/Not Stated	0.70	2.30	3.30
Total	100.00	100.00	100.00

Source: Census Report